UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF OHIO WESTERN DIVISION

- - -

Harry G. Beyoglides, Jr., Special Administrator of the Estate of Robert Andrew Richardson, Sr., Deceased, Plaintiff,

vs.

Case No. 3:14-CV-00158

Phil Plummer/Montgomery County Sheriff, et al., Defendants

- - -

DEPOSITION OF MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER the Defendant herein, called by the Plaintiff under the applicable Rules of Civil Procedure, taken before me, Whitney Layne, a Notary Public for the State of Ohio, at the law firm of Dinkler & Pregon, 5335 Far Hills Avenue, Suite 117, Dayton, Ohio 45429 on December 8, 2015 at 1:00 p.m.

LAYNE & ASSOCIATES 6723 COOPERSTONE DRIVE DUBLIN, OHIO 43017 614-309-1669

| 1 | APPEARANCES | 1 | EXAMINATION INDEX |
|----------|---|----|--|
| 2 | NICHOLAS DICELLO, ESQUIRE SPANGENBERG, SHIBLEY & LIBER | 2 | |
| 3 | 1001 Lakeside Avenue | _ | MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER |
| 4 | Suite 1700 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 | 2 | WITCHIALL SOLLLINDERGER |
| | on behalf of the Plaintiff | 3 | DV MD DIOTILO |
| 5 6 | JAMEY PREGON, ESQUIRE | 4 | BY MR. DICELLOPage 5 |
| | DINKLER & PREGON | 5 | |
| 7 | 5335 Far Hills Avenue | 6 | EXHIBIT INDEX |
| 8 | Suite 123 Dayton, Ohio 45429 | 7 | Exhibit Marked |
| 9 | on behalf of the Sheriff | 8 | 5Page 47 |
| 10 | Defendants | 9 | 3 ago 17 |
| | CARRIE STARTS, ESQUIRE | 10 | |
| 11 | ALYSS BAUTE, ESQUIRE REMINGER CO., LPA | | |
| 12 | 525 Vine Street | 11 | |
| 13 | Suite 1700 Cincinnati, Ohio 45202 | 12 | |
| | on behalf of the Defendants | 13 | |
| 14 | NaphCare, Inc., Nurse Felicia Foster, Nurse Jon Boehringer, Nurse Krisandra | 14 | |
| 15 | Miles, Medic Steven Stockhauser, | 15 | |
| 16 | and Brenda Garrett Ellis, M D. | 16 | |
| 17 | JOHN SMITH, ESQUIRE | 17 | |
| 18 | 140 North Main Street Springboro, Ohio 45066 | 18 | |
| | on behalf of the Defendant | | |
| 19 20 | Michael Sollenberger | 19 | |
| 20 | TODD AHEARN, ESQUIRE | 20 | |
| 21 | ASSISTANT PROSECUTING ATTORNEY | 21 | |
| 22 | 301 West Third Street 4th Floor | 22 | |
| 2.2 | Dayton, Ohio 45422 | 23 | |
| 23 | on behalf of the Defendant Montgomery County Sheriff's | 24 | |
| 24 | Office | | |
| | Page 2 | | Page 4 |
| | | | |
| 1 | December 8, 2015 | 1 | MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER |
| | Tuesday Session | 2 | Being first duly sworn, as hereinafter |
| 2 | 1:00 p.m. | 3 | certified, deposes and says as follows: |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | STIPULATIONS | | CROSS-EXAMINTION |
| 4 | It is stimulated by and among councel for the | 5 | BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 5 | It is stipulated by and among counsel for the respective parties that the deposition of MICHAEL | 6 | Q Could you please state your name for the record |
| | SOLLENBERGER, the Defendant herein, called by the | 7 | and spell your last name? |
| 6 | Plaintiff under the applicable Rules of Civil Procedure, | 8 | A Michael Sollenberger, S-O-L-L-E-N-B-E-R-G-E-R. |
| | may be taken at this time by the notary Whitney Layne; | 9 | Q Mr. Sollenberger, my name is Nick DiCello. You |
| 7 | that said deposition may be reduced to writing in | | |
| | stenotypy by the notary, whose notes thereafter may be | 10 | understand you're here to have your deposition taken |
| 8 | transcribed out of the presence of the witness; and that | 11 | today? |
| | the proof of the official character and qualification of | 12 | A Yes. |
| 9 | the notary is waived. | 13 | Q By way of introduction, I represent the family |
| 10 | | 14 | of Robert Richardson who was an African American man who |
| 11 12 | | | |
| 13 | | 15 | died in the custody of the Montgomery County Jail back in |
| 14 | | 16 | 2012. Do you understand today's deposition is being taken |
| 15 | | 17 | in connection with that case? |
| 16 | | 18 | A Yes. |
| 17 | | 19 | Q And when I say "that case," I mean there's a |
| 18 | | | - |
| 19 | | 20 | lawsuit pending on behalf of Mr. Richardson and his family |
| 20 | | 21 | against the Montgomery County Sheriff's Office, some |
| 21 | | 22 | individuals, and then some folks at NaphCare and NaphCare. |
| 22 | | 23 | Were you aware of that lawsuit before today? |
| 23 24 | | 24 | A Yes. |
| 4 | | | |
| | Page 3 | | Page 5 |
| | _ | 1 | - |

1 1 Q How did you become aware of that lawsuit, sir? Q Can you tell me the dates of your first 2 2 Α My attorney contacted me. marriage? 3 A From September 29th of 2001 to September 28th Q I'll make sure, caution you, try not to share 4 any information that you and your attorneys talked about, of 2015 5 Q And when in October did you get married? 6 A (Nods head.) October 9th. Q I don't want to invade on your attorney/client A short window of being single there; correct? 8 privilege. I know you have a pending litigation involving 8 9 the county ongoing right now. Let me ask some questions Maybe give me a little bit of the circumstances 10 about that and make sure I steer clear of what I need to 10 surrounding why you were married up through September 28th 11 of 2015 and then married again about two weeks later or 11 steer clear of, okay? 12 A Okay. 12 three weeks later. 13 MR. SMITH: It's common for someone who doesn't 13 Q Are you currently involved in litigation 14 against the Montgomery County Sheriff's Office? 14 understand how Montgomery County DR works. 15 A Yes, I am. A Yeah, that's what I was going to say. It took 16 Q And as a layman, I'm not asking you for any 16 over three years for my divorce. 17 legal conclusions, but what is the basis of your claims 17 BY MR. DICELLO: 18 against Montgomery County? 18 Q Okay. And that helps me. So you were in the 19 19 process of getting divorced going all the way back to A Invasion of privacy. 20 2012? 20 Q And how is it that you believe that they 21 invaded your privacy? 21 A Correct. 22 Q Understood. 22 A They downloaded content off of a cell phone. 23 Q Is it a cell phone you owned or was it a cell 23 MR. SMITH: You can have a trial and not get a 2.4 2.4 phone that was issued to you by the county? decision for a year in this county. Page 6 Page 8 1 MR. DICELLO: Yeah, believe me, I understand 1 Personal cell phone. 2 Q Is that the sum and substance, basically, of 2 that issue. We deal with the same thing up in Cuyahoga 3 your dispute with the county? County in Cleveland. 3 4 4 BY MR. DICELLO: Α Yes 5 5 Q Can I have a home address, Mr. Sollenberger? Q Mr. Sollenberger, are you currently employed? 330 West First Street, Apartment 803. And 6 6 Α Yes 7 that's in Dayton, Ohio, 45402. Can you tell me a little bit about your 8 8 Q And you're currently represented in connection employment currently? 9 with this deposition by Mr. Smith and he's here in 9 A I work for Allstate Insurance. 10 attendance with you here today; is that correct? 10 And what do you do for Allstate? 11 That's correct 11 Licensed sales producer. 12 How long have you been living at the 330 West 12 o So you're in sales? 13 First Street residence, sir? 13 Uh-huh. 14 Three years. 14 How long have you been doing that? 15 Q Any plans to move in the immediate future? 15 Since October of this year. 16 Α 16 Ever been deposed before, sir? 17 Q What is your marital status? 17 During my divorce proceeding, yes. 18 Married. 18 Ever testified in court? 19 How long have you been married? 19 Α 20 Since October. 20 How many times do you think you've testified in 2.1 October of 2015? court over the course of your law enforcement career? Q 21 22 22 Hundreds. 2.3 Is that your first or second marriage? 23 So I want to go over just a few ground rules 24 Second for depositions. I know you understand how testimony in Page 7 Page 9

court works very well and you've had some experience with 1 the truthfulness of your answers in connection with the 2 2 depositions. But I'll ask the questions, you'll provide matter in which I'm involved on behalf of the Richardson 3 the answers: understood? 3 family. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes 4 A Yes 5 5 You've done a nice job until now, but you have Q What did you do, if anything, and again, 6 to make your answers audible; yes, no, or words as opposed 6 remember I'm not interested in the substance of 7 to uh-huhs and huh-uhs for the court reporter to take down conversations you had with any attorneys, but what have 8 what we're saying. Myself, Mr. Smith, or somebody else 8 you done, sir, if anything, to prepare for today's 9 may remind you of that from time to time. If you say 9 deposition? 10 "uh-huh," I'll say, "Is that a yes?" It's not to be rude. 10 A I looked at the scene log that was provided to 11 It's just so make sure we get a clear record, okay? 11 12 12 Q Anything else? 13 Q If you don't understand a question that I've 13 The incident report was also provided to me, 14 asked, I want you to tell me that, okay? 14 but I didn't generate any incident report, so I didn't 15 15 review any of those. The only thing I saw was my name appeared on the scene log. 16 Q Given that agreement, if you answer a question 16 17 Q Independent of reviewing the scene log and any that I've asked you. I'm going to assume you understood 18 it; is that fair? 18 other documents you mentioned you may have reviewed, do 19 19 you have a memory of your involvement with the situation A Yes 20 20 Q Do you understand you're under oath today? involving Robert Richardson's death back in May of 2012? 21 Yes 21 A Yes Α 22 22 Q As somebody who has a background in law Q And let's just start off kind of generally. 23 enforcement, and we'll talk about that, do you have a 23 What do you remember about that incident and your 24 24 general understanding of what the penalties are for lying involvement? Page 10 Page 12 A I remember that there was, and I think from 1 under oath? 2 A Yes. 2 looking at the time, I may have already been home from Q And what's your understanding of what those 3 work, and I was requested to go back to the county jail penalties are, criminal and civil? for an in-custody death. There was -- It occurred in D 4 Pod, I believe it was, and -- and Mr. Richardson, it was? 5 A Perjury. Q Correct. Q You understand the concept of perjury? 6 A I don't know if they -- if the coroner's office 8 had already made a removal or not, but I know that the 8 Q You understand that the oath you've taken to 9 sheriff's office was beginning their investigation. 9 tell the truth here today will be the same oath that you 10 10 take in a court of law in front of a jury and judge. You Q Do you remember what involvement you had? 11 understand those are the same things; correct? 11 A My involvement was very limited. The -- At the 12 time, I was assigned to the Internal Affairs Division. 12 A Correct. 13 Q If you need a break at any time today, sir, 13 Internal Affairs, one of the jobs of it was just to 14 this isn't an endurance contest, it may be short, it may 14 respond to any in-custody death and just kind of there, 15 be long, it's hard for me to predict, just let me know and 15 you're at the scene to be able to just make sure that 16 16 we'll take a break for any reason. If a question is information is being gathered correctly and that the 17 17 pending, I'd just ask that you answer the question first, appropriate people were notified and called and such. 18 18 and then say, "Nick, let's take a break" and we'll do Q I want to ask some questions about your 19 that, okay? 19 background. Some of these questions I'm sure are personal 20 A Okav. 20 in nature. It's not to pry into your personal life, but 21 21 Q Any reason why you wouldn't be able to answer it is to try to get a little understanding of your 22 truthfully today? 22 background, how it is that you came to be employed with 23 23 the sheriff of Montgomery County, how you rose up through A No. 24 Q You understand that I'm going to be relying on 2.4 the ranks there, your job, that kind of thing. So let's Page 13 Page 11

| 1 | start back at the beginning. Mr. Sollenberger, are you | 1 | Q At the Montgomery County Jail? |
|---|--|---|---|
| 2 | from this area of Ohio? | 2 | A Yes. |
| 3 | A Yes, I am. | 3 | Q How long did you work as a corrections officer |
| 4 | Q And did you attend high school in the local | 4 | at the jail? |
| 5 | area? | 5 | A For roughly about eight months. And then in |
| 6 | A Yes, I did. | 6 | February of '98, I was promoted to court officer. |
| 7 | Q Can you tell me where you attended high school | 7 | Q And then how long did you have the position of |
| 8 | and when you graduated? | 8 | court officer? |
| 9 | A Northmont High School, graduated in 1991. | 9 | A The court officer back then in '98, they were |
| 10 | Q Any formal education after graduating from | 10 | separate. They were deputy sheriffs, but only assigned to |
| 11 | Northmont? | 11 | the courts. Now, they're all deputy sheriffs. It was |
| 12 | A Yes. I went to Sinclair Community College, | 12 | just different things. So I worked as a court officer |
| 13 | graduated with an associate's degree in 1993, and then | 13 | from '97 until No, I'm sorry, from February of '98 |
| 14 | transferred to Ohio University and graduated with a | 14 | until April of 1999 when I was promoted to deputy sheriff. |
| 15 | bachelor's degree in 1995. | 15 | Q How did your position change once you were |
| 16 | Q And what degree did you obtain in '95 from OSU? | 16 | promoted to deputy sheriff? |
| 17 | A OU. | 17 | A I was no longer working the court detail as |
| 18 | Q I'm sorry, Ohio University? | 18 | they refer to it. I was assigned to road patrol. |
| 19 | A Yes. | 19 | Q How long were you on road patrol? |
| 20 | Q Thank you. | 20 | A I was a deputy on a beat officer, I guess |
| 21 | A A bachelor's degree in criminal justice with a | 21 | you could call it, for roughly about two and a half years. |
| 22 | minor in sociology. | 22 | And then in 2001, I want to say it was the spring of 2001, |
| 23 | Q Did you pursue a career in criminal justice? | 23 | I became an evidence technician. |
| 24 | A Yes, I did. | 24 | Q How long did you have that position? |
| | | | |
| | Page 14 | | Page 16 |
| 1 | Q Tell me how you went about pursuing a career in | 1 | A I was an evidence technician for almost five |
| | | | |
| 2 | criminal justice upon graduating from OU. | 2 | years. |
| 2 | criminal justice upon graduating from OU. A After graduation, I came home, I attended the | 3 | years. Q What does that job entail? |
| | | | |
| 3 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the | 3 | Q What does that job entail? |
| 3 4 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police | 3 4 | Q What does that job entail?A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering |
| 3 4 5 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first | 3 4 5 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of |
| 3 4 5 6 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary | 3 4 5 6 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in | 3 4 5 6 7 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in the Village of Lewisburg, and I was hired by the sheriff's | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? A Yeah. I think it was around 2005, 2006, I then |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in the Village of Lewisburg, and I was hired by the sheriff's office as a corrections officer in 1997. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? A Yeah. I think it was around 2005, 2006, I then became a detective doing criminal investigations. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in the Village of Lewisburg, and I was hired by the sheriff's office as a corrections officer in 1997. Q Okay. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? A Yeah. I think it was around 2005, 2006, I then became a detective doing criminal investigations. Q Describe what that job entailed. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in the Village of Lewisburg, and I was hired by the sheriff's office as a corrections officer in 1997. Q Okay. A June of '97. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? A Yeah. I think it was around 2005, 2006, I then became a detective doing criminal investigations. Q Describe what that job entailed. A When I started, I was assigned downtown, and I |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in the Village of Lewisburg, and I was hired by the sheriff's office as a corrections officer in 1997. Q Okay. A June of '97. Q Why did you pursue a career in law enforcement? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? A Yeah. I think it was around 2005, 2006, I then became a detective doing criminal investigations. Q Describe what that job entailed. A When I started, I was assigned downtown, and I did basically they call it a utility detective, you |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in the Village of Lewisburg, and I was hired by the sheriff's office as a corrections officer in 1997. O Okay. A June of '97. O Why did you pursue a career in law enforcement? A When I got out of high school and started | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? A Yeah. I think it was around 2005, 2006, I then became a detective doing criminal investigations. Q Describe what that job entailed. A When I started, I was assigned downtown, and I did basically they call it a utility detective, you just kind of got the fall-out stuff that came in, and I |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in the Village of Lewisburg, and I was hired by the sheriff's office as a corrections officer in 1997. Q Okay. A June of '97. Q Why did you pursue a career in law enforcement? A When I got out of high school and started college, I was just taking a variety of classes, and those | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? A Yeah. I think it was around 2005, 2006, I then became a detective doing criminal investigations. Q Describe what that job entailed. A When I started, I was assigned downtown, and I did basically they call it a utility detective, you just kind of got the fall-out stuff that came in, and I did the weekend processing, so any prisoners that were |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in the Village of Lewisburg, and I was hired by the sheriff's office as a corrections officer in 1997. Q Okay. A June of '97. Q Why did you pursue a career in law enforcement? A When I got out of high school and started college, I was just taking a variety of classes, and those were the classes at the time that interested me and I | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? A Yeah. I think it was around 2005, 2006, I then became a detective doing criminal investigations. Q Describe what that job entailed. A When I started, I was assigned downtown, and I did basically they call it a utility detective, you just kind of got the fall-out stuff that came in, and I did the weekend processing, so any prisoners that were arrested, any felony cases that were arrested on the |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in the Village of Lewisburg, and I was hired by the sheriff's office as a corrections officer in 1997. Q Okay. A June of '97. Q Why did you pursue a career in law enforcement? A When I got out of high school and started college, I was just taking a variety of classes, and those were the classes at the time that interested me and I pursued the career. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? A Yeah. I think it was around 2005, 2006, I then became a detective doing criminal investigations. Q Describe what that job entailed. A When I started, I was assigned downtown, and I did basically they call it a utility detective, you just kind of got the fall-out stuff that came in, and I did the weekend processing, so any prisoners that were arrested, any felony cases that were arrested on the weekend, I processed them, interviewed them, presented the |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in the Village of Lewisburg, and I was hired by the sheriff's office as a corrections officer in 1997. Q Okay. A June of '97. Q Why did you pursue a career in law enforcement? A When I got out of high school and started college, I was just taking a variety of classes, and those were the classes at the time that interested me and I pursued the career. Q Why did you move from being what I think you | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? A Yeah. I think it was around 2005, 2006, I then became a detective doing criminal investigations. Q Describe what that job entailed. A When I started, I was assigned downtown, and I did basically they call it a utility detective, you just kind of got the fall-out stuff that came in, and I did the weekend processing, so any prisoners that were arrested, any felony cases that were arrested on the weekend, I processed them, interviewed them, presented the case to the prosecutor's office. And I did that for, I |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in the Village of Lewisburg, and I was hired by the sheriff's office as a corrections officer in 1997. Q Okay. A June of '97. Q Why did you pursue a career in law enforcement? A When I got out of high school and started college, I was just taking a variety of classes, and those were the classes at the time that interested me and I pursued the career. Q Why did you move from being what I think you described as more of a police officer into the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? A Yeah. I think it was around 2005, 2006, I then became a detective doing criminal investigations. Q Describe what that job entailed. A When I started, I was assigned downtown, and I did basically they call it a utility detective, you just kind of got the fall-out stuff that came in, and I did the weekend processing, so any prisoners that were arrested, any felony cases that were arrested on the weekend, I processed them, interviewed them, presented the case to the prosecutor's office. And I did that for, I don't know, a few months. And then there was downsizing |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in the Village of Lewisburg, and I was hired by the sheriff's office as a corrections officer in 1997. Q Okay. A June of '97. Q Why did you pursue a career in law enforcement? A When I got out of high school and started college, I was just taking a variety of classes, and those were the classes at the time that interested me and I pursued the career. Q Why did you move from being what I think you described as more of a police officer into the correctional field? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? A Yeah. I think it was around 2005, 2006, I then became a detective doing criminal investigations. Q Describe what that job entailed. A When I started, I was assigned downtown, and I did basically they call it a utility detective, you just kind of got the fall-out stuff that came in, and I did the weekend processing, so any prisoners that were arrested, any felony cases that were arrested on the weekend, I processed them, interviewed them, presented the case to the prosecutor's office. And I did that for, I don't know, a few months. And then there was downsizing from the downtown investigations where they shifted all |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in the Village of Lewisburg, and I was hired by the sheriff's office as a corrections officer in 1997. Q Okay. A June of '97. Q Why did you pursue a career in law enforcement? A When I got out of high school and started college, I was just taking a variety of classes, and those were the classes at the time that interested me and I pursued the career. Q Why did you move from being what I think you described as more of a police officer into the correctional field? A Well, the the patrolman positions were in | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? A Yeah. I think it was around 2005, 2006, I then became a detective doing criminal investigations. Q Describe what that job entailed. A When I started, I was assigned downtown, and I did basically they call it a utility detective, you just kind of got the fall-out stuff that came in, and I did the weekend processing, so any prisoners that were arrested, any felony cases that were arrested on the weekend, I processed them, interviewed them, presented the case to the prosecutor's office. And I did that for, I don't know, a few months. And then there was downsizing from the downtown investigations where they shifted all out to the different districts. And from there, I left |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in the Village of Lewisburg, and I was hired by the sheriff's office as a corrections officer in 1997. Q Okay. A June of '97. Q Why did you pursue a career in law enforcement? A When I got out of high school and started college, I was just taking a variety of classes, and those were the classes at the time that interested me and I pursued the career. Q Why did you move from being what I think you described as more of a police officer into the correctional field? A Well, the the patrolman positions were in small villages in Preble County and I wanted to work for a | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? A Yeah. I think it was around 2005, 2006, I then became a detective doing criminal investigations. Q Describe what that job entailed. A When I started, I was assigned downtown, and I did basically they call it a utility detective, you just kind of got the fall-out stuff that came in, and I did the weekend processing, so any prisoners that were arrested, any felony cases that were arrested on the weekend, I processed them, interviewed them, presented the case to the prosecutor's office. And I did that for, I don't know, a few months. And then there was downsizing from the downtown investigations where they shifted all out to the different districts. And from there, I left and went to the Harrison Township substation. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in the Village of Lewisburg, and I was hired by the sheriff's office as a corrections officer in 1997. Q Okay. A June of '97. Q Why did you pursue a career in law enforcement? A When I got out of high school and started college, I was just taking a variety of classes, and those were the classes at the time that interested me and I pursued the career. Q Why did you move from being what I think you described as more of a police officer into the correctional field? A Well, the the patrolman positions were in small villages in Preble County and I wanted to work for a larger agency. And that's when I applied for the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? A Yeah. I think it was around 2005, 2006, I then became a detective doing criminal investigations. Q Describe what that job entailed. A When I started, I was assigned downtown, and I did basically they call it a utility detective, you just kind of got the fall-out stuff that came in, and I did the weekend processing, so any prisoners that were arrested, any felony cases that were arrested on the weekend, I processed them, interviewed them, presented the case to the prosecutor's office. And I did that for, I don't know, a few months. And then there was downsizing from the downtown investigations where they shifted all out to the different districts. And from there, I left and went to the Harrison Township substation. Q Okay. How long were you in the position of |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A After graduation, I came home, I attended the police academy in 1996. I graduated from the police academy in like November of '96, I think it was. My first job was in West Alexandria, Ohio as an auxiliary patrolman. I also worked then part-time as a patrolman in the Village of Lewisburg, and I was hired by the sheriff's office as a corrections officer in 1997. Q Okay. A June of '97. Q Why did you pursue a career in law enforcement? A When I got out of high school and started college, I was just taking a variety of classes, and those were the classes at the time that interested me and I pursued the career. Q Why did you move from being what I think you described as more of a police officer into the correctional field? A Well, the the patrolman positions were in small villages in Preble County and I wanted to work for a larger agency. And that's when I applied for the Montgomery County Sheriff's Office. And when I started, I | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q What does that job entail? A Crime scene investigation. You know, gathering evidence and fingerprints and photographs, that kind of thing. Q So that takes us up to about 2006? A Yeah. I think it was around 2005, 2006, I then became a detective doing criminal investigations. Q Describe what that job entailed. A When I started, I was assigned downtown, and I did basically they call it a utility detective, you just kind of got the fall-out stuff that came in, and I did the weekend processing, so any prisoners that were arrested, any felony cases that were arrested on the weekend, I processed them, interviewed them, presented the case to the prosecutor's office. And I did that for, I don't know, a few months. And then there was downsizing from the downtown investigations where they shifted all out to the different districts. And from there, I left and went to the Harrison Township substation. Q Okay. How long were you in the position of detective? |

Township substation. When I got out there, my duties 1 1 Q You were investigating these in-custody deaths 2 2 to determine if any, for lack of a better word, policies, changed. My primary role was financial crimes. I did the 3 financials for a number of years. Again, there was -- I 3 procedures had been violated by your fellow Montgomery 4 4 say "number of years," three or four years, three years. County Sheriff's employees; correct? 5 5 Again, there was some reassignment, realignment. I then A Correct. 6 took on a beat area, a specific geographical area, that I 6 Q Of the eight in-custody death cases that you 7 7 was responsible for investigating property crimes and such investigated, how many of those did you deem to involve 8 8 as well as doing the economic crimes in the township. violations of the rules by corrections force or other 9 And then in 2009, I think it was, it was either 9 sworn personnel? 10 beginning -- yeah, I think it was the beginning of 2009, I 10 A None 11 was then reassigned to the Internal Affairs Inspectional 11 Q While you were in Internal Affairs, were there 12 Services Unit they call it. 12 other in-custody deaths that were investigated by other 13 Q Can you describe that position for us, please? 13 folks, or are you telling me there was only about eight 14 A The Inspectional Services Unit was responsible 14 for the entire IA department during your tenure there? 15 for investigating the complaints against the -- doing the 15 A There was probably only about eight, I'm 16 guessing. Because like I said, one year I think there was internal investigations, the complaints that came in 16 17 against staff members. Along with that, we were also 17 only one or none. So I'd say maybe eight to twelve. I 18 responsible for doing the -- the inspections on all the 18 have no idea 19 districts and stuff. A lot of it was pertaining to our 19 Q Okav. 20 CALEA certification. 20 A I don't want to --Q Yep. 21 21 O That's fine. 22 A So we were responsible for doing a lot of that. 22 Okay Α 23 And then the other aspect was also responding to all 23 And I know you've qualified it by saying you Q 2.4 in-custody deaths. don't know the exact number, but you said eight to twelve, 2.4 Page 18 Page 20 Q How long did you have that position in IA? 1 it could be more, it could be less, but of those that 2 A Roughly five years. 2 you're aware of that were ever investigated during your 3 Q So up through -- What was your -- What was the 3 tenure at IA, are you aware of any investigations that 4 date that -- Is this the job you had up to the time you 4 resulted in a finding against a corrections officer or 5 were terminated? 5 other sworn personnel? 6 A No. 6 A Yes 7 7 Q And what was your date of termination? O Does that include the Robert Richardson February. The beginning of february of 2015. 8 8 situation? 9 9 Q So this year? A Correct. 10 10 And I'm sorry, if I can go back. 11 Q You indicated that as a detective in Internal 11 Q Sure. 12 Affairs you responded to all in-custody deaths; correct? 12 In one of the questions that you asked. I 13 13 don't think I answered it because I was focusing on the 14 Q Can you give me an approximation, I'm not going 14 number. But to answer it, no, I did not -- it would not 15 to hold you to a certain number, but an approximation of 15 have been solely my responsibility. There were other 16 how many in-custody deaths you were involved in 16 people in Internal Affairs. So of those eight to twelve, 17 17 investigating? I would not have been the one responsible for all of them. 18 18 A I think like -- One year we only had one or Q Understood. 19 maybe none -- eight maybe? 19 So as an IA investigator who is investigating 20 Q If I understand how IA works, but I'm asking 20 in-custody deaths, you have to be familiar with the jail 21 you, you weren't investigating these in-custody deaths for 21 policies and procedures; true? 22 purposes of presenting information to a prosecutor; 22 A Yes 23 23 correct? Q You have to be familiar with the jail's 24 A Correct. 24 policies and procedures as written concerning restraint; Page 19 Page 21

correct? 1 Department for Robert Richardson's death? 1 2 2 A No, I don't. During my time in Internal A Yes 3 Q The jail's policies as written indicate that 3 Affairs, in the five years I was there, I had roughly six 4 placing members of the community who are detained in the 4 different partners. So during the time -- I'm sorry, what 5 5 Montgomery County Jail, who are in restraints, handcuffs, year was it? 6 in a prone position, is never an acceptable practice and 6 Q 2012. is prohibited. That's what the policy states; true? Okay. I'm not sure who was assigned with me in 8 A Without reviewing it, I'm guessing. There's --8 2012 9 When you say I have to be familiar with it, yes, I do, but 9 Were you responsible for investigating uses of 10 I'm sure you're aware that the jail manual is very in 10 force as an IA detective? 11 depth as well as the General Orders Manual, that's the 11 12 sheriff's office, so you're talking two big books of it. 12 Is handcuffing someone with their hands behind 13 So do I know them verbatim? No, I don't. But do I know 13 their back and putting them on the ground in a prone 14 where to -- do I know that I can go and research this 14 restraint to restrain them considered a use of force? 15 information and find out an answer to a question? Yes. No 16 Q And I appreciate that. We have the manuals and 16 Q It's not? the GOs and we've all been looking at them. But I want to Not from what I'm aware of. understand what your general understanding is with respect 18 18 Why not? 19 to the use of prone restraint. Is it prohibited in the 19 Because they're handcuffed and on the ground. 20 20 iail or is it permissible? So if you were to take someone -- if an officer 21 A I can't answer that 21 takes someone down to the ground, forcibly moves their 22 22 Q Do you know what prone restraint is? arms behind their back, handcuffs them, and then holds 23 I would assume from the -- I would assume it's 23 them down to the ground in a prone position, that's not a 24 being restrained in a prone position. 2.4 use of force by your definition? Page 22 Page 24 Q What is a prone position? 1 A If they use force to get them on the ground. 2 A I would imagine laying on the floor with your 2 then, yes, it is a use of force. But simply handcuffing 3 3 somebody is not a use of force. legs out. 4 4 Q What about holding somebody down on the ground Q And where are the hands when -- have you ever 5 heard of the term "prone restraint"? 5 against their will? 6 6 A I would say if they were physically restraining A Honestly, no. 7 7 them -- I guess every situation is different. If somebody Q So I presume you were -- in all the training 8 you received, nobody ever used the term "prone restraint" -- If you get somebody handcuffed and have them on the 8 9 9 when giving you some training? ground and maybe they're -- they're trying to kick you or 10 10 A They may have. But I -- I don't know. I mean, something like that, you got ahold of their leg, I don't 11 it's -- prone restraint, it's being prone and being 11 think that would be considered a use of force. But if you 12 restrained. So I can't definitively say this is what 12 had to apply pressure, you know, do a strike or something 13 prone restraint is. 13 like that, then yes, that would be force. 14 Q When you were investigating in-custody deaths, 14 Q What about holding somebody down against their 15 was it your responsibility to -- if the circumstances 15 will? Would you consider that a use of force? Somebody 16 involved prone restraint, was it your responsibility to 16 who is trying to get up and is being held down? determine whether or not the jail rules, policies, and 17 17 Α No 18 procedures were followed? 18 Why not? 19 A Yes 19 A Because I don't think by the definition in the 20 Q Did you undertake that role in any capacity in 20 General Orders Manual that that would be considered a use 21 connection with Robert Richardson's death? 21 of force. But it's been a while since I've had to review 22 22 A I don't believe that I did. that 23 23 Q Now, do you know who it was that made that Q Did you review any Use of Force Reports in 2.4 determination in the investigation in the Internal Affairs 2.4 connection with Robert Richardson's death? Page 23 Page 25

1 A No. I did not. 1 A No. I do not. 2 2 Q I'll ask you about a few other people, see if Q Do you know if any Use of Force Reports exist? 3 you have worked with them and in what capacity. Captain 4 4 Q Did you watch the video of Robert Richardson's Tom Flanders, who is that? 5 5 death? He is the -- was the captain in the jail. 6 A I do not believe that I did. 6 Q How long had you worked with Captain Flanders Q I had the opportunity to depose the coroner, prior to your termination? 8 Dr. Bryan Casto. Do you know Dr. Casto? 8 Roughly a year, year and a half maybe, two 9 A I know the name. 9 vears 10 Q Have you had occasion to interact with him in 10 Were you friends outside of work? connection with some of your investigations involving 11 11 12 in-custody deaths? 12 Some people when they say "friends," they think 13 a lot of different things. Can you kind of describe how 13 A I don't know if I have or not. 14 Q He produced some documents, and I can pull it good of friends you were? 15 out here, that indicate that you are the one that 15 We associated off duty. 16 delivered the video of Robert Richardson's death to the 16 Q How often? 17 coroner and watched the video with him at the coroner's 17 A I don't know. Monthly maybe. 18 18 Q Sergeant Brian Lewis, did you work with office. Do you remember doing that? 19 19 A No. I don't. Sergeant Lewis? 20 Q Is that something that would be consistent with 20 A Yes, I did. 21 your duties as an IA investigator? 21 Q Before I leave Captain Flanders, he was 22 MR. SMITH: To deliver or to watch or both? 22 employed within the Jail Division of the Sheriff's 23 MR DICELLO: Both 23 Department; do I have that right? 2.4 MR. SMITH: Okay. 2.4 A Yes. Page 26 Page 28 A To deliver, if I delivered it to him, it was 1 Q And so he spent his days working at the jail 2 probably because we were in the headquarters building with serving folks who were detained there; correct? A Yes. 3 the criminal investigators and command staff members as 4 well, maybe they asked me to run it over there to him. I Q Now, Sergeant Brian Lewis, did you work with 5 don't know. I don't remember doing that. Sergeant Lewis? A Yes, I did. 6 BY MR. DICELLO: Q How long did you work with Sergeant Lewis 7 Q Did you watch the video at all in advance of 8 today's deposition? before you were let go? 8 A We had worked in IA together for maybe a year, 9 9 A No 10 10 Q Do you know someone by the name of Jim Fannin? maybe a little less 11 A I believe he's a coroner investigator. 11 Q And did Sergeant Lewis from time to time work 12 12 Q He is. at the jail? 13 A Okay. 13 A Yeah. When he got promoted to sergeant, I 14 Q And I understand that before he was a coroner's 14 don't know if he went right away into the jail, but I 15 investigator, he worked in some capacity for the sheriff. 15 think as a sergeant he did work in the jail. 16 Did you know that? 16 Q And so he would have been responsible for 17 serving members of the community who were detained in the 17 A No 18 jail, that would have been part of his job; right? 18 Q Just taking a shot here. So you don't remember 19 ever working with Jim Fannin outside of his capacity as a 19 20 20 coroner's investigator; is that what you're telling me? Were you and Sergeant Lewis friendly outside of 21 21 work? 22 22 Q You don't know what positions, if any, he held Α 23 in the Montgomery County Sheriff's Office before working 23 Q Would you describe your friendship the same way 24 for the coroner? you described you and Captain Flanders's friendship? Page 27 Page 29

| 1 | A Yes. | 1 | Daugherty? |
|----|---|----|--|
| 2 | Q Deputy Jamie Horton. | 2 | Daugherty? A We worked We worked together on road patrol |
| 3 | A Yes. | 3 | for awhile. We worked together in the detective section |
| 4 | Q Did you work with Deputy Horton? | 4 | for a little while. |
| 5 | A Yes, I did. | 5 | |
| 6 | Q And how long did you work with Deputy Horton? | 6 | Q How long? |
| 7 | | 7 | A I don't know. It's I don't know. I mean, I |
| | A We worked together when we were detectives up | | guess when you say did we work together, were we in the |
| 8 | at the Harrison Township substation. | 8 | same division or I mean, I just |
| 9 | Q Did Deputy Horton at some point then go to work | 9 | Q That's fair. How long were you working such |
| 10 | in the Jail Division? | 10 | that you were both employed at the Montgomery County |
| 11 | A He was in the court detail. | 11 | Sheriff's Office and at least knew of each other? |
| 12 | Q Court detail? | 12 | A Oh, a number of years. |
| 13 | A Yeah. | 13 | Q And were you and Detective Daugherty friendly |
| 14 | Q Is that within the Jail Division? | 14 | outside of work? |
| 15 | A Yeah, it falls under the classification of the | 15 | A Yes. |
| 16 | Jail Division. | 16 | Q In the same capacity as the others? |
| 17 | Q So he, part of his job would have been to serve | 17 | A Yes. |
| 18 | members of the community who had been detained or charged | 18 | Q Capatin Flanders I'm sorry, where did |
| 19 | and were coming into court or being transferred back and | 19 | Detective Daugherty work? If you said it, I missed it. |
| 20 | forth between the jail; correct? | 20 | Where within the sheriff's office? |
| 21 | A Correct. | 21 | A He was in the detective section. |
| 22 | Q Deputy Joseph Connelly I should have asked | 22 | Q Do you know what kind of things he was |
| 23 | you. Were you and Deputy Horton friendly outside of work? | 23 | responsible for investigating? |
| 24 | A Yes. | 24 | A In 2012? |
| | Page 30 | | Page 32 |
| 1 | Q Would you describe your friendship the same way | 1 | Q Sure. |
| 2 | as it was with Lewis and Flanders? | 2 | A Well, he was in what they call the Special |
| 3 | A Yes. | 3 | Investigations Unit. |
| 4 | Q Deputy Joseph Connelly. Did you work with | 4 | Q Yep. |
| 5 | Deputy Connelly? | 5 | A Which is responsible for investigating |
| 6 | A No. Actually, Joe and I never worked together. | 6 | homicides and violent crimes. |
| 7 | Q How did you know Deputy Connelly? | 7 | Q Would he be responsible for potentially |
| 8 | A We were friends. | 8 | investigating deaths in the jail? |
| 9 | Q Friends outside of work? | 9 | A Potentially, yes. |
| 10 | A Yes. | 10 | Q And Captain Flanders, before he was captain he |
| 11 | Q Same kind of friendship as the others? | 11 | was a sergeant; is that true? |
| 12 | A Yes. | 12 | A Yes. |
| 13 | Q And where did Deputy Connelly work back in say | 13 | Q And as a sergeant in the jail from time to |
| 14 | 2012? Where was he working within the Sheriff's | 14 | time, do you know if Sergeant Flanders was responsible for |
| 15 | Department if you know? | 15 | investigating jail deaths? |
| 16 | A Road I don't know. I don't know if he was | 16 | A He would not have been. |
| 17 | on road patrol or where he was assigned in 2012. But he | 17 | Q Would not have been? |
| 18 | had only been with the sheriff's office now for a few | 18 | A Not as a sergeant in the jail, no. |
| 19 | years. Five, four, three, I'm not sure how many years | 19 | Q Captain Flanders, Sergeant Lewis, Deputy Jamie |
| 20 | he's been there. | 20 | Horton, Deputy Joseph Connelly, Detective Brad Daugherty. |
| 21 | Q Detective Brad Daugherty, did you work with | 21 | These guys are all white guys; right? |
| 22 | Detective Daugherty? | 22 | A Yes. |
| 23 | A Yes. | 23 | Q As a member of the Montgomery County Sheriff's |
| 24 | Q And how long did you work with Detective | 24 | Department, you all are bound by a Code of Ethics; true? |
| 21 | | | |
| | Page 31 | | Page 33 |

1 1 Q In-custody deaths shouldn't be investigated by A Yes 2 2 folks who are violating the Code of Ethics for the Q And the purpose of the Code of Ethics is to 3 Montgomery County Sheriff's Office; correct? 3 make sure that the people in the sheriff's department who 4 4 serve the members of this community don't violate the MR. PREGON: Objection. 5 5 public trust; correct? A I don't know really how to answer that. I 6 A Correct. 6 guess I could say no. 7 Q And part of the purpose of making folks like BY MR. DICELLO: 8 8 yourself when they were employed with the Montgomery Q Meaning no, those people shouldn't be 9 County Sheriff's Office swear to uphold that Code of 9 investigating those deaths --10 Ethics is because you're held to a high standard; correct? 10 MR. PREGON: Objection. 11 BY MR. DICELLO: 11 12 Q And the reason that people like yourself have 12 Q -- or no, you disagree? On the record to be held to a high standard is because you have a 13 13 sometimes --14 position of authority and power in our community; right? 14 A It's kind of confusing, because I really don't A Yes 15 know what the public would think when the ethical 16 Q And if you violate those standards of ethics, 16 questions really don't pertain to this investigation at 17 then you're violating your oath to the members of the 17 all. So I mean, I don't want to answer for how the public 18 community; agreed? 18 should perceive it. 19 19 A Yes Q So let me ask you: Do you think that detectives who have violated the Code of Ethics should be 20 Q And you'd be violating the public's trust that 20 21 the public has in law enforcement personnel; correct? 21 investigating in-custody deaths? 22 22 MR. PREGON: Objection. 23 Q And so when somebody who is responsible for 23 A I think if -- if the -- if the Code of Ethics investigating in-custody deaths violates that Code of 2.4 2.4 -- if they don't, for whatever it is that they're Page 36 Page 34 1 Ethics, the public can't have trust in that official that 1 violating does not reflect in their day-to-day work, then 2 they're doing a fair and impartial job; correct? I don't see what it is 3 MR. PREGON: Objection. BY MR. DICELLO: 4 MR. SMITH: You go ahead and answer when he Q Do you agree that people who are charged with 5 objects. Unless I tell you not to answer, you answer. the responsibility to investigate in-custody deaths need to be unbiased? 6 THE WITNESS: Okay. 7 MR. SMITH: Just let them say their piece A Lagree. 8 8 Q And they need to be independent and not subject first. 9 9 BY MR. DICELLO: to the bias that we just talked about? 10 10 Q Do you remember the question? A Lagree. 11 A No 11 Q Do you believe that racism is probably the 12 12 Q So when folks like yourself who are placed in a worst form of bias in our culture? 13 position of trust and authority and have the duty to 13 A I do. 14 investigate in-custody deaths in the jail violate the Code 14 MR. PREGON: Objection. 15 of Ethics, then the public, the members in our community, 15 BY MR. DICELLO: 16 can no longer have the trust in that official that they're 16 Q In fact, some people would probably define 17 racism to include the word biased toward a group of people 17 doing a fair and impartial investigation; true? 18 18 MR. PREGON: Same objection. based on the people's skin color or religion; true? 19 A I -- I don't know. I mean, I can't really 19 MR. PREGON: Object to form. 20 answer to what the public would think. I don't think that 20 THE WITNESS: Still answer? 21 21 there was anything pertaining to this investigation. MR. SMITH: (Nods head.) 22 BY MR. DICELLO: 22 A True. 23 23 BY MR. DICELLO: Q I'm talking about any investigation. 24 A Oh. 2.4 Q You're familiar with the video surveillance Page 35 Page 37

| 1 | system generally in the fail or of 20122 | 1 | vides to the covering if thet was the responsibility of |
|----------|--|----|--|
| 2 | system generally in the jail as of 2012? | 2 | video to the coroner, if that was the responsibility of |
| | A Yes. | 3 | the folks on the criminal investigation side? |
| 3 | Q And when you were responsible or participated | | A Again, I may have just been asked to run it |
| 4 | in in-custody death investigations, the video would be | 4 | over to the coroner's office because I was in the building |
| 5 | immediately available to a detective; fair? | 5 | with him and available. They may have said, "Can you run |
| 6 7 | A I don't know about immediately. I know there | | this over." I don't know. |
| | was a process I for one didn't know how to work the | 7 | Q Based on your understanding And it doesn't |
| 8 | system. But I know there was a way they had to like log | 8 | sound like you've had too much involvement with the |
| 9 | into it and then find the cameras and do a specific | 9 | coroner, but the fact of the matter is you did deliver the |
| 10 | timeframe of what they wanted. So I mean, as far as | 10 | video of Mr. Richardson's death to the coroner in this |
| 11 12 | immediately, I don't know. But I know there would be | 11 | case, so I have to ask you the questions. But based on |
| | video available. | 12 | your experience, is it typical for the sheriff's office to |
| 13 | Q And in your experience, how long would it take | 13 | wait until the coroner issues a cause of death before |
| 14 | to obtain video of an incident that somebody was | 14 | taking the video of the actual death to the coroner for |
| 15 | interested in? | 15 | the coroner's review? |
| 16 | A I don't know. I guess a lot depended upon, | 16 | MR. PREGON: Object to form. |
| 17 | too, how long of a time span they were looking for, | 17 | BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 18 | because it would have had to have been downloaded to a CDR | 18 | Q Or is it more typical you would want to get the |
| 19 | or DVD or whatever format it is they use. | 19 | video to the coroner before the coroner rules? |
| 20 | Q Do you think In this case, we're talking | 20 | MR. PREGON: Object to form. |
| 21 | about about a 40-minute interval at the longest. And it's | 21 | A Answer? |
| 22 | involving a death, and the man was declared dead on a | 22 | BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 23 | certain day. Based on your experience, how long should it | 23 | Q Uh-huh. |
| 24 | take to obtain the video from that incident? | 24 | A Sorry. I didn't know, because I didn't do |
| | Page 38 | | Page 40 |
| 1 | A Again, I I'm not familiar with the system on | 1 | criminal investigations, criminal death investigations. |
| 2 | how it downloads. But I mean, if it's a video and they're | 2 | So I'm not sure what the procedure would have been for |
| 3 | downloading it off the hard drive, I guess it would be | 3 | that. I don't know, so I can't answer that. |
| 4 | hard for me to answer that because I don't know. | 4 | Q Who would you ask that question of? |
| 5 | Q In this case, I think the record and the | 5 | A The guys who did criminal investigations. |
| 6 | documents will show that the video of the incident that | 6 | Q Do you know who did the criminal investigation |
| 7 | actually captured Robert Richardson's death was tendered | 7 | of Robert Richardson's death? |
| 8 | to the coroner over a month after the incident occurred. | 8 | A No, I don't. |
| 9 | Is that typical or atypical based on your experience? | 9 | Q Ever heard of the term "positional asphyxia"? |
| 10 | A I don't know, because I don't really have any | 10 | A Yes, I have. |
| 11 | experience as far as how long it takes for the coroner to | 11 | Q What's your understanding of what that is? |
| 12 | get a video or when a video would be delivered to a | 12 | A I guess in layman's terms it would be hog-tying |
| 13 | coroner or such. | 13 | somebody. |
| 14 | Q When you're investigating in-custody deaths, | 14 | Q Is that how the sheriff's office trained you? |
| 15 | aren't you interested in understanding the mechanism of | 15 | Meaning is that what your understanding of positional |
| 16 | how the individual died to do your investigation? | 16 | asphyxia is based on the training that you received |
| 17 | A No, that would have been the responsibility of | 17 | through the sheriff's office? |
| 18 | the criminal investigators. We were simply there to | 18 | A Yeah, that's that's my understanding of what |
| 19 | oversee and make sure that policies and procedures would | 19 | positional asphyxiation is, is hog-tying somebody. And I |
| 20 | have been followed. | 20 | know that we weren't to do that. |
| 21 | Q Did you participate in any way in the criminal | 21 | Q What happens to people in positional |
| 22 | investigation into Robert Richardson's death? | 22 | asphyxiation? |
| 23 | A No. | 23 | MR. SMITH: Objection. |
| 24 | Q So why were you the one that delivered the | 24 | A It's my understanding they suffocate. |
| | Page 39 | | Page 41 |

| 1 | BY MR. DICELLO: | 1 | stayed there next to him, watched the video with him, and |
|--|---|--|---|
| 2 | Q And did you learn that anything other than | 2 | explained to him what was happening during the video. |
| 3 | hog-tying could lead to positional asphyxiation, or was it | 3 | MR. PREGON: Objection. |
| 4 | just hog-tying? | 4 | BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 5 | MR. PREGON: Object to form. | 5 | Q Are you telling us you don't remember doing |
| 6 | A The only thing The only thing that I | 6 | that? |
| 7 | associate positional asphyxiation with is hog-tying. And | 7 | MR. PREGON: Objection to form. |
| 8 | that's Do you want me to tell you what my understanding | 8 | A I don't remember doing that. |
| 9 | of hog-tying is? | 9 | BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 10 | BY MR. DICELLO: | 10 | Q And to have explained to him what was going on |
| 11 | Q I think we all understand it. But go ahead. | 11 | in the video, you would have had to have watched the video |
| 12 | A When somebody is on facedown, handcuffed | 12 | before getting there; right? |
| 13 | behind their back, and their knees are brought up, and | 13 | A I don't recall doing that. |
| 14 | there was a strap, I guess you could call it, they called | 14 | Q Do you know if you left a copy of the video |
| 15 | it a RIPP Hobble, I think, where you're able to put | 15 | with the coroner? |
| 16 | you're able to like put their legs together or ankles | 16 | A I do not know. |
| 17 | together and then fasten the other end of it to the | 17 | Q And I presume you're going to tell us you don't |
| 18 | handcuffs so that they would their hands are cuffed | 18 | know what the protocol would be, if a copy of that video |
| 19 | behind their backs and their feet are up. | 19 | should be left with the coroner or shouldn't? |
| 20 | Q So based on the training that you received from | 20 | A Again, I'm not disputing that that happened, I |
| 21 | the sheriff's office while you were employed there, you | 21 | just don't remember that. Like I said, it would not have |
| 22 | did not associate just being on your belly with your hands | 22 | been something that was typical for the Internal Affairs |
| 23 | cuffed behind your back without the legs being tied up | 23 | to deliver something to the coroner involving a criminal |
| 24 | into hog-tying, you didn't associate that position with | 24 | investigation. The only thing I can think of is that |
| | and nog tynig, you didn't account man position time | | |
| | Page 42 | | Page 44 |
| 1 | positional asphyxia; correct? | 1 | somebody said, "Hey, are you available, can you run this |
| 2 | A No, no. | 2 | over there." |
| 3 | Q Yes, that's correct? | 3 | Q Sure. I've asked the coroner for his whole |
| 4 | A Oh, yes, that's correct. I did not associate | 4 | file and no video was produced with it. Based on your |
| 5 | that with hog-tying positional asphyxiation. | 5 | experience, would you have left a copy with the coroner or |
| 6 | Q So if you were to have investigated as an IA | 6 | no or you don't know? |
| 7 | investigator a situation in the jail where someone wasn't | 7 | A I don't know. I would have thought if I was |
| 8 | hog-tied but rather they were just on their belly with | 8 | taking it over there, I would have thought it was to give |
| 9 | their hands behind their back, you wouldn't be thinking | 9 | it to him. |
| 10 | positional asphyxia; correct? | 10 | Q That would make sense. |
| 11 | MR. PREGON: Objection. | 11 | A Yes. |
| 12 | A Correct. | 12 | Q Mr. Sollenberger, are you going to take |
| 13 | BY MR. DICELLO: | 13 | responsibility today for sending and receiving a number of |
| 14 | Q I just want to show you what was marked | 14 | racist text messages over the years while you were |
| 15 | | 15 | employed for the Montgomery County Sheriff's Office? |
| | Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, and it has Dr. Casto's name at the | | |
| 16 | Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, and it has Dr. Casto's name at the bottom, just to see if maybe this refreshes your | 16 | MR. PREGON: And, Nick, I'm going to object to |
| | • | 16 17 | MR. PREGON: And, Nick, I'm going to object to this line of questioning. If you give me a continuing, I |
| 16 | bottom, just to see if maybe this refreshes your | | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| 16 17 | bottom, just to see if maybe this refreshes your recollection. We already talked about it. But this is a | 17 | this line of questioning. If you give me a continuing, I |
| 16 17 18 | bottom, just to see if maybe this refreshes your recollection. We already talked about it. But this is a document, it's an investigator's report. It looks like it | 17 18 | this line of questioning. If you give me a continuing, I won't interrupt. |
| 16 17 18 19 | bottom, just to see if maybe this refreshes your recollection. We already talked about it. But this is a document, it's an investigator's report. It looks like it was prepared by Dr. Casto, and it references Mr. Fannin's | 17 18 19 | this line of questioning. If you give me a continuing, I won't interrupt. MR. DICELLO: Sure. |
| 16 17 18 19 20 | bottom, just to see if maybe this refreshes your recollection. We already talked about it. But this is a document, it's an investigator's report. It looks like it was prepared by Dr. Casto, and it references Mr. Fannin's name, but it documents that on June 20th, 2012 you came by | 17 18 19 20 | this line of questioning. If you give me a continuing, I won't interrupt. MR. DICELLO: Sure. A Can you ask the question again? |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | bottom, just to see if maybe this refreshes your recollection. We already talked about it. But this is a document, it's an investigator's report. It looks like it was prepared by Dr. Casto, and it references Mr. Fannin's name, but it documents that on June 20th, 2012 you came by and showed the coroner the video. Having read that, does | 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | this line of questioning. If you give me a continuing, I won't interrupt. MR. DICELLO: Sure. A Can you ask the question again? BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 | bottom, just to see if maybe this refreshes your recollection. We already talked about it. But this is a document, it's an investigator's report. It looks like it was prepared by Dr. Casto, and it references Mr. Fannin's name, but it documents that on June 20th, 2012 you came by and showed the coroner the video. Having read that, does that refresh your recollection at all? | 17 18 19 20 21 22 | this line of questioning. If you give me a continuing, I won't interrupt. MR. DICELLO: Sure. A Can you ask the question again? BY MR. DICELLO: Q Yeah. Are you going to take responsibility |

| 1 | were employed as a Montgomery County Sheriff's employee? | and beliefs and act out biasly against a certain group. |
|---|--|--|
| 2 | A During the course of the investigation, the | 2 BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 3 | only information that I was ever provided was a PDF file | 3 Q So your definition of racism isn't a state of |
| 4 | of text messages. I never had the ability to authenticate | 4 mind, it's how you act toward other people; fair? |
| 5 | any of the text messages sent to and from. I never | 5 A Fair. |
| 6 | acknowledged it, I never denied it, I simply do not recall | 6 Q There's Bates stamp numbers on the bottom of |
| 7 | the text messages in question that they were asking. So | 7 these documents. And that will help us go through it. |
| 8 | could those text messages have been sent from me? Yes. I | 8 Let's go to MC 3545. First of all, this have you seen |
| 9 | still to this day have never seen the phone in question or | 9 this exhibit before? |
| 10 | had the ability to authenticate any of the text messages. | 10 A Yes. |
| 11 | It was only after the course of the investigation that I | 11 Q And what is your understanding of what it is? |
| 12 | learned that the phone had been passed from my ex-wife to | 12 A The internal investigation. |
| 13 | a third party back to her to the investigators and around | 13 Q And so you would have yourself been responsible |
| 14 | and such. So | for preparing internal investigations like what is Exhibit |
| 15 | Q Are you a racist? | 5, but just on different subject matter; correct? |
| 16 | A No. | 16 A Yes. |
| 17 | Q But you use racial slurs? | 17 Q And based on reviewing this document and based |
| 18 | A Yes. | on your familiarity with how the business records for |
| 19 | Q How can you rectify that? | 19 Internal Affairs investigations at the Montgomery County |
| 20 | A I would say the | Sheriff's Office are maintained, do you understand that |
| 21 | MR. SMITH: Rectify it? | this is a business record that is kept in the regular |
| 22 | MR. DICELLO: Yeah. | 22 course of business for the Montgomery County Sheriff's |
| 23 | MR. SMITH: Rectify to correct it? Is that | 23 Office? |
| 24 | your question? | 24 A Yes. |
| | Page 46 | Page 48 |
| | | |
| 1 | MR. DICELLO: Reconcile. | 1 Q At MC 3545, you understand that this is a text |
| 2 | | |
| | BY MR. DICELLO: | 2 that was exchanged between you and detective I'm sorry, |
| 3 | BY MR. DICELLO: Q How do you reconcile your two statements where | that was exchanged between you and detective I'm sorry, between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, |
| | | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| 3 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, |
| 3 4 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the |
| 3 4 5 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? |
| 3 4 5 6 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on May 19th, 2012. So this would have been less than two |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. (Exhibit No. 5 marked for identification.) | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on May 19th, 2012. So this would have been less than two weeks before he died in the jail; correct? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. (Exhibit No. 5 marked for identification.) BY MR. DICELLO: | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on May 19th, 2012. So this would have been less than two weeks before he died in the jail; correct? A Correct. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. (Exhibit No. 5 marked for identification.) BY MR. DICELLO: Q We're going to make some reference to that. | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on May 19th, 2012. So this would have been less than two weeks before he died in the jail; correct? A Correct. Q And in this text message, you're communicating |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. (Exhibit No. 5 marked for identification.) BY MR. DICELLO: Q We're going to make some reference to that. Before we get to the document, and maybe while your | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on May 19th, 2012. So this would have been less than two weeks before he died in the jail; correct? A Correct. Q And in this text message, you're communicating with Captain Flanders, you're referring to some black |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. (Exhibit No. 5 marked for identification.) BY MR. DICELLO: Q We're going to make some reference to that. Before we get to the document, and maybe while your attorney has a chance to take a quick look at it | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on May 19th, 2012. So this would have been less than two weeks before he died in the jail; correct? A Correct. Q And in this text message, you're communicating with Captain Flanders, you're referring to some black people as coons; true? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. (Exhibit No. 5 marked for identification.) BY MR. DICELLO: Q We're going to make some reference to that. Before we get to the document, and maybe while your attorney has a chance to take a quick look at it MR. SMITH: I've seen it. | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on May 19th, 2012. So this would have been less than two weeks before he died in the jail; correct? A Correct. Q And in this text message, you're communicating with Captain Flanders, you're referring to some black people as coons; true? A I'm not sure if I'm on the right or the left. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. (Exhibit No. 5 marked for identification.) BY MR. DICELLO: Q We're going to make some reference to that. Before we get to the document, and maybe while your attorney has a chance to take a quick look at it MR. SMITH: I've seen it. BY MR. DICELLO: | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on May 19th, 2012. So this would have been less than two weeks before he died in the jail; correct? A Correct. Q And in this text message, you're communicating with Captain Flanders, you're referring to some black people as coons; true? A I'm not sure if I'm on the right or the left. I'm not sure if I'm on the left of the text. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. (Exhibit No. 5 marked for identification.) BY MR. DICELLO: Q We're going to make some reference to that. Before we get to the document, and maybe while your attorney has a chance to take a quick look at it MR. SMITH: I've seen it. BY MR. DICELLO: Q Do we agree that there's no room for racists to | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on May 19th, 2012. So this would have been less than two weeks before he died in the jail; correct? A Correct. Q And in this text message, you're communicating with Captain Flanders, you're referring to some black people as coons; true? A I'm not sure if I'm on the right or the left. I'm not sure if I'm on the left of the text. I don't know if that's I don't know if I was talking |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. (Exhibit No. 5 marked for identification.) BY MR. DICELLO: Q We're going to make some reference to that. Before we get to the document, and maybe while your attorney has a chance to take a quick look at it MR. SMITH: I've seen it. BY MR. DICELLO: Q Do we agree that there's no room for racists to be employed in the Montgomery County Jail? | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on May 19th, 2012. So this would have been less than two weeks before he died in the jail; correct? A Correct. Q And in this text message, you're communicating with Captain Flanders, you're referring to some black people as coons; true? A I'm not sure if I'm on the right or the left. I'm not sure if I'm on the left of the text. I don't know if that's I don't know if I was talking about the Central State fight and Captain Flanders replied |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. (Exhibit No. 5 marked for identification.) BY MR. DICELLO: Q We're going to make some reference to that. Before we get to the document, and maybe while your attorney has a chance to take a quick look at it MR. SMITH: I've seen it. BY MR. DICELLO: Q Do we agree that there's no room for racists to be employed in the Montgomery County Jail? A I guess you would have to defend a racist. | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on May 19th, 2012. So this would have been less than two weeks before he died in the jail; correct? A Correct. Q And in this text message, you're communicating with Captain Flanders, you're referring to some black people as coons; true? A I'm not sure if I'm on the right or the left. I'm not sure if I'm on the left of the text. I don't know if that's I don't know if I was talking about the Central State fight and Captain Flanders replied coons or vice versa. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. (Exhibit No. 5 marked for identification.) BY MR. DICELLO: Q We're going to make some reference to that. Before we get to the document, and maybe while your attorney has a chance to take a quick look at it MR. SMITH: I've seen it. BY MR. DICELLO: Q Do we agree that there's no room for racists to be employed in the Montgomery County Jail? A I guess you would have to defend a racist. Q What do you consider a racist to be? | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on May 19th, 2012. So this would have been less than two weeks before he died in the jail; correct? A Correct. Q And in this text message, you're communicating with Captain Flanders, you're referring to some black people as coons; true? A I'm not sure if I'm on the right or the left. I'm not sure if I'm on the right or the left. I don't know if that's I don't know if I was talking about the Central State fight and Captain Flanders replied coons or vice versa. Q So either you or Captain Flanders were |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. (Exhibit No. 5 marked for identification.) BY MR. DICELLO: Q We're going to make some reference to that. Before we get to the document, and maybe while your attorney has a chance to take a quick look at it MR. SMITH: I've seen it. BY MR. DICELLO: Q Do we agree that there's no room for racists to be employed in the Montgomery County Jail? A I guess you would have to defend a racist. Q What do you consider a racist to be? A I think a racist would be somebody who acts out | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on May 19th, 2012. So this would have been less than two weeks before he died in the jail; correct? A Correct. Q And in this text message, you're communicating with Captain Flanders, you're referring to some black people as coons; true? A I'm not sure if I'm on the right or the left. I'm not sure if I'm on the left of the text. I don't know if that's I don't know if I was talking about the Central State fight and Captain Flanders replied coons or vice versa. Q So either you or Captain Flanders were referring to a group of black people as coons? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. (Exhibit No. 5 marked for identification.) BY MR. DICELLO: Q We're going to make some reference to that. Before we get to the document, and maybe while your attorney has a chance to take a quick look at it MR. SMITH: I've seen it. BY MR. DICELLO: Q Do we agree that there's no room for racists to be employed in the Montgomery County Jail? A I guess you would have to defend a racist. Q What do you consider a racist to be? A I think a racist would be somebody who acts out towards a certain group of individuals. I think | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on May 19th, 2012. So this would have been less than two weeks before he died in the jail; correct? A Correct. Q And in this text message, you're communicating with Captain Flanders, you're referring to some black people as coons; true? A I'm not sure if I'm on the right or the left. I'm not sure if I'm on the left of the text. I don't know if that's I don't know if I was talking about the Central State fight and Captain Flanders replied coons or vice versa. Q So either you or Captain Flanders were referring to a group of black people as coons? A Yes. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. (Exhibit No. 5 marked for identification.) BY MR. DICELLO: Q We're going to make some reference to that. Before we get to the document, and maybe while your attorney has a chance to take a quick look at it MR. SMITH: I've seen it. BY MR. DICELLO: Q Do we agree that there's no room for racists to be employed in the Montgomery County Jail? A I guess you would have to defend a racist. Q What do you consider a racist to be? A I think a racist would be somebody who acts out towards a certain group of individuals. I think Q So you have to actually act on your | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on May 19th, 2012. So this would have been less than two weeks before he died in the jail; correct? A Correct. Q And in this text message, you're communicating with Captain Flanders, you're referring to some black people as coons; true? A I'm not sure if I'm on the right or the left. I'm not sure if I'm on the right or the left. I don't know if that's I don't know if I was talking about the Central State fight and Captain Flanders replied coons or vice versa. Q So either you or Captain Flanders were referring to a group of black people as coons? A Yes. Q And what is your understanding Whether you |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q How do you reconcile your two statements where you say "I'm not a racist but I send racial slurs and text messages"? A They're jokes. Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5. (Exhibit No. 5 marked for identification.) BY MR. DICELLO: Q We're going to make some reference to that. Before we get to the document, and maybe while your attorney has a chance to take a quick look at it MR. SMITH: I've seen it. BY MR. DICELLO: Q Do we agree that there's no room for racists to be employed in the Montgomery County Jail? A I guess you would have to defend a racist. Q What do you consider a racist to be? A I think a racist would be somebody who acts out towards a certain group of individuals. I think Q So you have to actually act on your MR. SMITH: He has to finish, Nick. | between you and Captain Flanders on, is that May 2nd, 2012? Is that how you understand that? Do you see the time stamp? A Yes. Q And so this would be Mr. Richardson died on May 19th, 2012. So this would have been less than two weeks before he died in the jail; correct? A Correct. Q And in this text message, you're communicating with Captain Flanders, you're referring to some black people as coons; true? A I'm not sure if I'm on the right or the left. I'm not sure if I'm on the left of the text. I don't know if that's I don't know if I was talking about the Central State fight and Captain Flanders replied coons or vice versa. Q So either you or Captain Flanders were referring to a group of black people as coons? A Yes. Q And what is your understanding Whether you used it or whether Captain Flanders sent you something, |

1 A A derogatory term for black people. 1 a text message exchanged between you and Sergeant Lewis 2 2 Q And the next page, MC 3546. It looks like back in 2012; correct? 3 there's a text message exchange here between you and 3 A I'm looking for it. Okay. I think it's --4 Captain Flanders, it looks like it's May 7th, 2012. Did 4 Yes 5 you see that? Does that look like the date that that was 5 Q This was before Mr. Richardson died at the 6 sent? 6 Montgomery County Jail; true? 7 A Yes. A Yes, I think it's March 30th of 2012. 8 Q Again, this would be about two weeks or so, 8 Q And in this text message, you announce that you 9 within two weeks of Mr. Richardson's death at the 9 hate niggers; true? 10 Montgomery County Jail; correct? 10 A That's what it says, yes. 11 11 Because you do; correct? 12 Q And this document can speak for itself, but 12 it's my understanding that your text messages are the ones 13 13 So you're the kind of person that writes "I 14 that are in color. Is that your understanding after 14 hate niggers. That is all." But you respect black 15 15 having reviewed this document? people? 16 16 A Yes Q I think you said you've seen it before; right? 17 How do you reconcile that? 18 A Yeah, but I don't know if I was on the right or 18 It's a joke. 19 19 Q You think that's a joke? the left. 20 20 Q Okay. So let's assume, for the purposes of my Yeah. It was a private conversation between 21 questions, that this document indicates and the 21 Brian and I 22 22 investigator who prepared this document would indicate Q You say that you're at Boston's with Craig. 23 that your text messages are the ones that are colored, 23 Who is Craig? 24 24 okay? A Craig would have been -- I believe it was Craig Page 50 Page 52 1 A The ones on the right? 1 Stivers 2 Q Yeah. In this one, you're on the right. But 2 Q Is he affiliated with the Montgomery County 3 Sheriff's Office at all? 3 do you see there's some bubbles that are clear, white, and 4 some bubbles that are colored? 4 No. 5 MR_SMITH: We don't have colors. But it looks 5 And Boston's, what is that, a restaurant? 6 6 like a copy of the highlight. A bar, yes. 7 7 A bar. And this -- So this is at 10:14 p.m., MR. DICELLO: I should have said shaded. My 8 you're at a bar; right? 8 copy is the same. I should have said there's a shaded 9 9 part. Yeah, if that's what --10 A Okay. 10 22:14? 11 BY MR. DICELLO: 11 Oh, I see the time. Yes. 12 Q So I want you to assume for purposes of this 12 And you text message Sergeant Lewis that you're 13 deposition and my questions that the shaded parts are 13 at this bar and the niggers are trying to take the bar 14 purported to be your text messages according to this 14 over. That's what you say; right? 15 document, the investigation, and the investigator, okay? 15 16 16 Is that another joke? 17 17 Q So on May 7th, 2012, you texted Captain Flanders, and I'll just have to read this, excuse my 18 18 And then you say "There r 4 of them at the 19 language, "Did you see the niggers that made the news in 19 bar." Are you referring to the niggers at the bar? 20 Texas because they refused to pay the gratuity on a party 20 The black people at the bar, yes. 21 of ten." Is that a text message you're going to take 21 You don't say black people, do you? 22 responsibility for sending on that day? 2.2 No. I say "them." 23 23 A Yes Why did you refer to these black people as 24 Q MC 3548, the bottom section looks like this is 24 niggers? Page 51 Page 53

1 1 Q Is it your understanding -- You told me that A As a joke. 2 2 Q You thought that Sergeant Lewis would find that you reviewed this report before; right? 3 3 A Yes. funny? 4 A Yes. 4 Q You know how to review IA investigative 5 5 Q Do you know if Sergeant Lewis thought it was reports; correct? 6 funny that you're referring to black people in the 6 A Yes community as niggers? Q Because you've been responsible for preparing 8 MR. PREGON: Objection. 8 them; right? 9 Go ahead. 9 Yeah 10 A I don't know. 10 Q You've been trained on how to prepare them and 11 BY MR. DICELLO: 11 how to interpret them? 12 Q Well, he sent back a text that said, "Who left 12 13 Q And do you understand that this report, the IA 13 their gate!!!!" and so on and so on. And I think he meant 14 to say "they," but it says "The don't serve Nog beer 14 investigator in this report, who was trained presumably in 15 there." So did it appear to you that he found that funny? the same way you were; right? 16 MR. PREGON: Objection. 16 17 A I suppose he did. Q That IA investigator's investigation concluded 18 BY MR. DICELLO: 18 that you exchanged 29 racially inappropriate text messages 19 19 with Captain Flanders. Were you aware of that? Q So this is one member of the sheriff's office 20 20 thinking that it's funny that another member of the A Yes 21 sheriff's office is out in the community referring to 21 Q Based on the fact that there were 29 such 22 22 black members of the community as niggers? inappropriate racial text messages between just you and 23 MR. PREGON: Objection. 23 Captain Flanders, would you agree that exchanging racially 24 2.4 BY MR. DICELLO: inappropriate text messages with your co-workers was Page 54 Page 56 1 Q Is that what you see here? pretty common? 2 Yes 2 MR. PREGON: Object to form. 3 Q And that was pretty common between you and some A I wouldn't say it was common. Out of the 4 of your co-workers: right? 4 thousands of text messages, you know, that we communicated 5 MR. PREGON: Objection; form. 5 back and forth, there's 29 of them that were 6 6 A I wouldn't say common, but yes, it did happen. inappropriate. So to say it was a common thing, I don't BY MR. DICELLO: 7 think so. 8 8 Q And I think this report indicates that at least BY MR. DICELLO: 9 9 between you and deputy -- I'm sorry, Captain Flanders, Q This text message we're looking at, MC 3548, 10 10 there were 29 such text messages exchanged that had with Sergeant Lewis -- and just to give you some context, 11 inappropriate racial slurs. Is that pretty common? 11 Sergeant Lewis was present and was supervising other 12 MR. PREGON: Objection. 12 corrections officers when Mr. Richardson died in the jail. 13 MR. SMITH: Wait a minute. What's the question 13 Did you know that? 14 at this point, whether the report says that or whether --14 A Again, I mean, I knew Brian was assigned to the 15 what's common? 15 jail, but I didn't know when. 16 BY MR. DICELLO: 16 Q So I'm telling you that now. 17 Q Do you understand the question? 17 Α Okay. 18 18 That Sergeant Lewis was there. And he 19 Q Then you have to let me know, okay? 19 testified from the chair you're in that he was responsible 20 20 Well, he interjected so I -for supervising the corrections officers who were 21 Q It's important that you and I understand what 21 restraining Mr. Richardson at time he died. 22 22 is happening. So if you don't understand a question, let MR. PREGON: Objection. 23 me know and I'll rephrase it, all right? 23 BY MR. DICELLO: 2.4 A Okav 24 Q So this is an exchange between you and Sergeant Page 55 Page 57

| 1 | Lewis months before Mr. Richardson died where you're | 1 | thing to do in your mind? |
|-----|---|----|---|
| 2 | communicating to him that some black people walked into a | 2 | A No, I didn't say that. |
| 3 | bar you were at, you referred to them as niggers, that | 3 | |
| 4 | there are four of them; correct? | 4 | Q So I'm giving you the opportunity right now. MR. SMITH: To do what? |
| 5 | A Yes. | 5 | MR. DICELLO: To answer this question. |
| 6 | Q And then Sergeant Lewis responded, "Who left | 6 | BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 7 | their gate." What did you interpret that to mean? | 7 | |
| 8 | A I really didn't know. | 8 | Q This text message we're looking at between you and Sergeant Lewis is totally improper? |
| 9 | Q Did you interpret it to mean there should be a | 9 | |
| 10 | gate where black people aren't let into Boston's? | 10 | MR. PREGON: Object to form. |
| 11 | MR. PREGON: Objection. | 11 | MR. SMITH: I object, too, because improper in what sense? |
| 12 | A I really didn't interpret it as anything. He | 12 | BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 13 | just responded. | 13 | |
| 14 | BY MR. DICELLO: | 14 | Q Do you understand the question? MD SMITH: Well I'm acking you to define |
| 15 | Q So you guys are exchanging text messages that | 15 | MR. SMITH: Well, I'm asking you to define |
| 16 | are meaningless to one another? | 16 | "improper." MB_DICELLO: I'm using the ordinary English |
| 17 | A Yes. | 17 | MR. DICELLO: I'm using the ordinary English. |
| 18 | Q And then he says, I think he means to say, that | 18 | If we need a dictionary MP_SMITH: Well there's a lot of different |
| 19 | is Sergeant Lewis, "They don't serve nog beer there." Is | 19 | MR. SMITH: Well, there's a lot of different |
| 20 | | 20 | people in this country to interpret improper as all kinds |
| 21 | that how you think it should have been texted but for the typo? | 21 | of different things. And they're all nice people. And I'm asking you to give him a fair fair parameter for |
| 22 | A Yes. | 22 | |
| 23 | Q And when he says "they," are you interpreting | 23 | him to answer your question. If you don't give him a fair |
| 24 | he's referring to the bar? | 24 | parameter, perhaps he shouldn't answer it at all. BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 2.1 | ne stelerning to the bal: | 27 | BT WIK. DIGELLO. |
| | Page 58 | | Page 60 |
| 1 | A Yes. | 1 | Q Do you know what the word "improper" means? |
| 2 | Q So what is nog beer? | 2 | A I know what the word "improper" means, and I |
| 3 | A I do not know. | 3 | can tell you this conversation is two guys off duty not |
| 4 | Q Do you think the context of this is Sergeant | 4 | relating to work at all joking back and forth. |
| 5 | Lewis is saying they don't serve black people beer there? | 5 | Q So it's not improper? |
| 6 | MR. PREGON: Objection to form. | 6 | A Right. It's a joke between friends. |
| 7 | A I'm not sure, really, what Brian meant by that. | 7 | Q Okay. I just need to know what your opinion |
| 8 | Maybe that's I don't know what he answered, maybe | 8 | is. |
| 9 | that's what he meant. I'm not sure. | 9 | A Okay. |
| 10 | BY MR. DICELLO: | 10 | Q So according to you, this is not improper; |
| 11 | Q You agree this is totally inappropriate for | 11 | true? |
| 12 | members of the Montgomery County Sheriff's Office to be | 12 | A True. |
| 13 | engaged in; true? | 13 | Q And then you say "three more walked in." Three |
| 14 | A It's a private conversation between Brian and I | 14 | more what? |
| 15 | joking back and forth. | 15 | A Right here. "Plus three more." I guess I |
| 16 | Q My question was: Do you agree that it's | 16 | guess I'm referring to three more black people walked in. |
| 17 | totally improper? | 17 | Q Well, use the term that you refer them to. |
| 18 | MR. PREGON: Object to form. | 18 | Three more what walk in? |
| 19 | A Hindsight, obviously, it wasn't the smartest | 19 | A "Plus three more walked in." |
| 20 | thing to do. | 20 | Q Three more what? |
| 21 | BY MR. DICELLO: | 21 | A I don't know. That's what it says in the text |
| 22 | Q Because you got caught; right? | 22 | message. |
| 23 | A Because it was made public, yes. | 23 | Q And then when three more walk in, apparently |
| 24 | Q So if it wasn't made public, it was the right | 24 | now you don't know what you're referring to? |
| | Page 59 | | Page 61 |
| | | | |

| 1 | A Well, I told you. I think I'm probably | 1 | Hank Williams, Junior? |
|--------|--|----|--|
| 2 | referring to three more black people walk in. | 2 | A I really don't know. |
| 3 | Q But that's not how you refer to black people, | 3 | Q All right. And then you sum up the |
| 4 | is it? | 5 | conversation pretty succinctly in your last text on here; |
| 5 | A I just referred to them as black people. | 6 | true? |
| 6 7 | Q But in the text messages, you're referring to | 7 | A Yes. |
| 8 | three more as what? | 8 | Q And you say What do you say? Read that one into the record for us. |
| 9 | A It doesn't. It just says "three more walked in." | 9 | A It says, "I hate niggers. That is all." |
| 10 | Q You're not willing to use the terminology today | 10 | Q What did you mean by that? |
| 11 | under oath that you used in these text messages? | 11 | A It was a joke. It was a joke to Brian about |
| 12 | A The terminology used in the text messages are | 12 | our conversation. |
| 13 | jokes between me and my friend, a private conversation | 13 | Q MC 3550. I believe if the prior page would |
| 14 | between him and I. | 14 | indicate that the investigator found that this was a |
| 15 | Q My question is: Are you willing to use the | 15 | conversation, text message conversation between you and |
| 16 | terminology today under oath that you used in your text | 16 | Deputy Horton. And then I want to direct your attention |
| 17 | messages in terms of how you refer to black people? | 17 | to a text that was sent by you December 9th of 2012. Can |
| 18 | A No. All I said was "three more walked in." | 18 | you read that one into the record about the president of |
| 19 | Q And at the trial of this case, if you're asked | 19 | the United States? |
| 20 | to testify, are you going to refer to black people in | 20 | A December |
| 21 | front of the jury in the way that you refer to them in | 21 | Q At 14:44. |
| 22 | these text messages, or no? | 22 | A Yeah, I see it. It's kind of hard to read. |
| 23 | A No. I can read you the text message, what I | 23 | Q Yeah, they are tough to read. |
| 24 | sent to Brian. But I'm not going to add words to a text | 24 | A Just because the niggers scammed the election |
| | Page 62 | | Page 64 |
| | | | 5 |
| 1 | message that aren't there. | 1 | and is pres, it does not give it does not give the |
| 2 | Q And then in response to you saying that three | 2 | C-damn right to shop at DLM. |
| 3 | more walked in, Sergeant Lewis says, "I hope u packing." | 3 | Q I think it's "G damn," as in goddamn? |
| 4 | Do you see that? | 4 | A "Just because the niggers scammed the election |
| 5 | A Uh-huh. | 5 | and is pres, it does not give the G-damn right to shop at |
| 6 7 | Q Yes? | 6 | DLM." |
| 8 | A Yes. | 8 | Q What is DLM? A Dorothy Lane Market. |
| 9 | Q And what's your understanding of what he means there? | 9 | A Dorothy Lane Market. Q And what's that? |
| 10 | A That I'd be carrying a gun off duty. | 10 | A A grocery store. |
| 11 | Q Is that a joke, too? | 11 | Q Is that a place where you'd rather black people |
| 12 | A Yes. | 12 | not shop? |
| 13 | Q And then there's something that is obscured, I | 13 | A No. |
| 14 | think you say "I'm not," but you say "I'll stab a coon." | 14 | Q So what did you mean by this text? |
| 15 | Do you see that? | 15 | A I really don't know. |
| 16 | A Yes. | 16 | Q You refer to the president of the United States |
| 17 | Q And what you mean there is you don't have your | 17 | as a nigger; true? |
| 18 | gun on you, but you'll stab a coon; right? | 18 | A In the text message, yes. |
| 19 | A That is what the joke is, yes. | 19 | Q So is this another joke? |
| 20 | Q And then I think there's something that says | 20 | A Yes. |
| 21 | when you're going to play some Hank Williams on the | 21 | Q And this is how you and your co-workers joked |
| 22 | Hank Williams, Junior on the jukebox; right? | 22 | when you were off duty; true? |
| 23 | A Yes. | 23 | MR. PREGON: Objection. |
| 24 | Q And what does that mean? Why would you play | 24 | A I mean, it was a joke that I sent Jamie. |
| | Page 63 | | Page 65 |

1 BY MR. DICELLO: 1 him 2 2 BY MR. DICELLO: Q Okay. In the third box, you kind of got the 3 top box we just read, then there's a middle box and a 3 Q If you can't read these, my copy is a little 4 bottom box. There's a conversation between you and Jamie 4 bit better. But I'm looking right here. 5 about getting a new co-worker. Is that what this is A Oh, okay Q Where you say, "Really? A black boss? I don't 6 about? 7 A Let me read it. think so." What were you referring to there? Do you 8 (Reviewing document.) 8 9 Q You say, "I seen they hired a couple more 9 A I guess I was -- I don't know. Maybe referring 10 deputies." And Deputy Horton says, "I heard one is a 10 to the president. Q And then there's a text message to you that 11 giant black guy." 11 12 A Yes 12 says, "How do you explain the president, LOL". And you 13 13 respond, "He's a half breed. It's not his fault his mom Q And what was your response to that? 14 A I said, "Great. Don't get him mixed in when 14 was a mud shark communist whore." That's how you refer to 15 15 you're running prisoners back." the president of the United States with your co-workers? 16 Q What did you mean by that? 16 A In this joke, I did, yes. A It was a joke to Jamie. 17 Q Do you think that's funny? 18 Q Were you also joking with Deputy Connelly when 18 A I sent it to get a response from him. 19 19 Q Do you think that is funny? you said, "You know, Joe Connelly, I will buy u a beer. 20 20 Thank u for stepping up and wanting to kill Muslim sand A I mean, it was a joke. It was two guys 21 niggers when no one else would." Is that another joke? 21 bantering back and forth. 22 22 Q I understand that. You've told us that. I'm 23 Q And when Deputy Connelly responded "LMFAO," 23 asking you if you think it's funny. 24 24 that means he was laughing his fucking ass off; right? A No Page 66 Page 68 1 Q So why would you send a joke that you don't A Yes. 2 Q This is on page MC 3551, I'm sorry. 2 think is funny? 3 A 3551? A To see if he thought it was funny. Q Yeah, near the bottom. 4 Q So that's how you joke, you don't think this is 5 funny, but let me send you a racist joke and see if you A Then yes Q Because you guys thought that was funny, I'm 6 6 think it's funny? talking about killing Muslim sand niggers; right? 7 A Yeah. 7 8 8 A Yes. It was a joke. Q Page MC 3554. At the top of the page, it looks 9 9 Q And in response to that joke, Deputy Connelly like there's some text messages, January 10th, 2012 at 10 says, "Actually, let's be honest. I am only a veteran 10 14:20. Are you with me, Mr. Sollenberger? 11 because I thought a couple deployments raised my chances 11 A Yes. 12 of killing a MUJ."; correct? 12 Q And you say, "Watching history channel on MLK, 13 A Correct. 13 showing old films of restaurants in the south. It would 14 Q What did you understand MUJ means? 14 have been fun to beat up coloreds because they came into 15 A I have no idea 15 your restaurant." That's another joke that you thought --16 Q All right. MC 3552. The third box here. 16 Did you think that joke was funny, or no? 17 17 Again, for purposes of my questions, we're presuming that A Well, I sent it as a joke. I mean, I really 18 18 your text messages are the shaded ones, not the white didn't have any reaction to it. I sent it and thought it 19 ones. Here you say, "Really? A black boss? I don't 19 was funny. 20 20 think so." What were you referring to there? Q So you think talking about beating up coloreds 21 21 for coming into your restaurant on Martin Luther King 22 22 Q Yeah, it looks like it's a text that was sent Junior Day was funny banter between you and your 23 January 29th, 2013 at nine --23 co-workers; correct? 24 MR. SMITH: You may have to point it out to 2.4 A Yes. Page 67 Page 69

1 Q And then in the text below that -- We've got 1 text. 2 2 January 22nd, 2012. And I think these texts are between Q Yeah, we know. These are responses to texts. 3 you and Captain Flanders. And in fact, if you go to 3552, 3 4 it does say, Detective Sollenberger's comments are in Q My question is: You thought it was awesome 5 green and Captain Flanders's comments are gray. So does that a ten-year-old kid was telling racist jokes to his 6 that help you understand that your comments are the darker 6 7 colored ones on this photocopy? A I just think it was an involuntary response to 8 A Yeah. 8 what he texted me. It was two guys texting back and 9 So now we're looking at January 22nd, 2012 on 9 forth 10 MC 35534. And you can see some places that are blacked 10 Q Reading it now, do you think it's awesome? 11 out and it says "child." Do you see that? 11 I don't think it's the best thing for his son, 12 A Yes 12 but --13 13 Captain Flanders had some children? Q Not the worst? 14 14 A I think it was something he heard at school I 15 15 Q And you knew those children; correct? think is what he said 16 Q I don't see that. Q Captain Flanders sent you a text a few -- about 17 A No, it just says he told him a joke. Q February 3rd, 2012. So a few days later. 18 18 four or five months before Mr. Richardson died, apparently 19 he says his child's name, but it's blacked out, and he 19 There's another text message where, again, Captain 20 20 says his child "asked why black people are meaner than Flanders is referring to his son, who I think you said was 21 white people and why they talk different." And your 21 about Wanna hear another" joke his child 22 22 "told me"? And you said, "Yes." And the joke was "What response was, "Nice. U gonna explain it or do u want me 23 to do it. Hell, I'll come into his class and explain it." 23 do apples and black people have in common? They both hang 24 And then Captain Flanders said, "Either that or I can have 24 from trees." That's another joke that you guys shared? Page 70 Page 72 1 my dad do it. I told him they can't help it. It's just 1 A Yeah. He has three kids, so I'm not sure --2 the way they are." And what was your response if you can 2 Well. would have been the youngest and not able to read it? 3 3 talk and tell jokes. So I'm not sure, just for 4 4 clarification, if it was the oldest child or middle child A "Very simply put. They're niggers, son." 5 Q So do you think that's what Captain Flanders 5 or who it was 6 should have explained to his child? Q Do you encourage children to be racist? A No. It was clearly a joke. 8 Q And Captain Flanders thought it was funny, 8 Do you think Captain Flanders should be because he said, "LOL. Nice"? 9 9 encouraging his children to grow up racist? 10 MR. PREGON: Objection. 10 A Yes 11 MR. PREGON: Objection. 11 A I don't think Captain Flanders is encouraging 12 BY MR. DICELLO: 12 his child. I think his child came and told him a joke 13 Q And then on January 27th, 2012, again Captain 13 that they heard. 14 Flanders is talking about his child, his child just "told 14 BY MR. DICELLO: 15 me a joke: What is long and black? Answer: The line at 15 Q In the text below that, you texted Captain 16 KFC. I wept." What did you think about that joke that 16 Flanders on January 26th, 2012, you said, "I'm watching a 17 movie with the kids and the little black boy's name is 17 his son told? 18 Jasper." And Captain Flanders says, "All little black 18 A Well, it was a joke. And I replied, "Awesome." 19 Q You think that's awesome? How old is this kid? 19 boys' names should be Jasper." Do you see that? 20 Do you know? Back in 2012? 20 Α Yes 21 A I don't know. Q That's another joke? 22 Q So you think it's awesome that a 22 Α Yes 23 23 is telling racist jokes? Did you think that was funny? 2.4 A It was just a response to Captain Flanders's 2.4 I don't know. I just responded. Page 71 Page 73

| 1 | O Do you think it's a funny joke to just announce | 1 | telling a joke like that? |
|----|---|----|--|
| 2 | Q Do you think it's a funny joke to just announce "I hate niggers"? | 2 | A It was a response to what Captain Flanders had |
| 3 | A I think it was a text that I sent | 3 | sent me. |
| 4 | Q We know it was a text you sent. | 4 | Q I understand. We can see it's a response. But |
| 5 | MR. SMITH: Don't interrupt him. You're having | 5 | I'm asking you about the substance of the response. Why |
| 6 | fun, but don't interrupt him. | 6 | would you say you love a little kid who is saying it's all |
| 7 | BY MR. DICELLO: | 7 | Martin Luther King's fault that there are black people in |
| 8 | Q Are you done with that answer? | 8 | Wal-Mart in Alabama? |
| 9 | A What? | 9 | A I don't know why I responded that way. I think |
| 10 | Q Do you think announcing "I hate niggers" is a | 10 | it was just an involuntary response. It's guys joking |
| 11 | funny joke? | 11 | back and forth. |
| 12 | A I think it was two guys bantering back and | 12 | Q Let me ask you about this involuntary response. |
| 13 | forth. | 13 | When you respond, you have to type in the word "no," the |
| 14 | Q What about saying "I dislike coloreds"? Is | 14 | word "way," and then a period. |
| 15 | that a joke? | 15 | A Right. |
| 16 | A Yeah. And I think it was two guys just | 16 | Q And then the word "I" and then "love" and then |
| 17 | bantering back and forth. | 17 | "that kid." You had to type all of that in your phone; |
| 18 | Q Because at the top of MC 3555, that's what you | 18 | correct? |
| 19 | say; right? "I dislike coloreds"; correct? | 19 | A Correct. |
| 20 | A That's what the text says, yes. | 20 | Q So that's not involuntary? |
| 21 | Q Do you dislike coloreds? | 21 | A Correct. |
| 22 | A No. | 22 | Q So this was a voluntary response where you were |
| 23 | Q You like them? | 23 | encouraging this little kid to tell racist jokes to his |
| 24 | A Yes. | 24 | dad? |
| | | | |
| | Page 74 | | Page 76 |
| 1 | Q So why did you say you dislike them? | 1 | MR. SMITH: Please note my objection. He's not |
| 2 | A As a joke to get a response from him. | 2 | in a conversation with a child, it's not his child, and |
| 3 | Q Do you associate yourself with African American | 3 | you don't even know if what was texted to him is true |
| 4 | people? | 4 | about the child. It could be two adults talking to each |
| 5 | A Yes, I do. | 5 | other. And it's wrong for you to do that. And you know |
| 6 | Q And do you have friends who are African | 6 | it. |
| 7 | American? | 7 | BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 8 | A Yes, I do. | 8 | Q Do you understand the question? |
| 9 | Q Would you tell one of those people that you | 9 | A Oh, I understand the question. And you're |
| 10 | hate niggers? | 10 | going to have to ask it again, I'm sorry, because I |
| 11 | A If we were joking back and forth, yes. | 11 | forgot. |
| 12 | Q MC 3555. Again, it looks like Sergeant | 12 | Q Do you agree that these text messages appear |
| 13 | Flanders is talking about one of his children. If you | 13 | Because you told me this was just an involuntary response. |
| 14 | look at his third text on or his second text on March | 14 | And I said, well, it's voluntary. You agreed. So I'm |
| 15 | 30th, 2012, he says, "We stopped at a Wal-Mart in | 15 | saying these text messages appear, do they not, that you |
| 16 | Birmingham." And his child goes, "there's a lot of black | 16 | are encouraging of a child engaging in racist jokes? |
| 17 | people in Alabama. It's all Martin Luther King's fault." | 17 | A No, because my conversation is not with Captain |
| 18 | And you responded, "No way. I love that kid"; right? | 18 | Flanders's child. My conversation is with Captain |
| 19 | A Yes, that's what the response was. | 19 | Flanders. All I said is "I love that kid." It was a |
| 20 | Q Do you agree that these text messages you seem | 20 | response to what Captain Flanders sent me. |
| 21 | to be encouraging the racism of a child? | 21 | Q Okay. And then in response to you saying "No |
| 22 | A Oh, I don't No, I don't think I'm | 22 | way, I love that kid," after learning about what is |
| 23 | encouraging the racism of a child. | 23 | indicated to be a joke that this child told his dad, |
| 24 | Q So why did you say oh, I love that kid after | 24 | Captain Flanders responds, "Yeah. He's obviously a future |
| | Page 75 | | Page 77 |

| 1 | leader of this country"; correct? | 1 | couple messages from that. Do you see a time stamp? It |
|----|--|----|--|
| 2 | A Correct. | 2 | looks like May something, 2012? Do you see that? |
| 3 | Q MC 3556. | 3 | A I'm looking for the number four. Oh, that |
| 4 | A Do you mind if we take a quick bathroom break? | 4 | four. |
| 5 | Q Absolutely. | 5 | Q Yeah. |
| 6 | (Recess taken.) | 6 | A I'm sorry. |
| 7 | BY MR. DICELLO: | 7 | Q And then you go up a couple and you see there's |
| 8 | Q Mr. Sollenberger, we're back on the record | 8 | a time stamp that looks like May something, 2012. Can you |
| 9 | after a break. What's a negrometer? | 9 | read that? |
| 10 | A I don't know. | 10 | A Yeah. |
| 11 | Q Well, that's a term you've used, right, a | 11 | Q And again, presuming that your text messages |
| 12 | "negrometer"? | 12 | are the shaded ones and Captain Flanders's are the white |
| 13 | A Where Can you direct me so I can read it in | 13 | ones, Captain Flanders says "NaphCare is a joke"; correct? |
| 14 | context? | 14 | A Oh, to the right of it? |
| 15 | Q Sure. Before I direct you to it, is that a | 15 | Q Yep. |
| 16 | term you use, "negrometer"? | 16 | A Okay. |
| 17 | A I've heard the term before. | 17 | Q Is that what And then what was your response |
| 18 | Q What does it mean? | 18 | to Captain Flanders saying "NaphCare is a joke"? |
| 19 | A Like a Like you're getting like fed up, like | 19 | A "I know." |
| 20 | there's a measurement. | 20 | Q Who is NaphCare? |
| 21 | Q Fed up with what? | 21 | A The medical personnel inside the jail. |
| 22 | A With black people. | 22 | Q Did you think they were a joke? |
| 23 | Q Okay. And at MC 3550 I missed one of these | 23 | A I don't know why I would have replied that. |
| 24 | texts. | 24 | I'm not sure what he was talking about. |
| 21 | texts. | | Thi not sale what he was taking about. |
| | Page 78 | | Page 80 |
| 1 | A Okay. | 1 | Q Well, in general, do you think NaphCare is a |
| 2 | Q Back on December 18th of 2012 at 7:56 a.m., you | 2 | joke? |
| 3 | sent a text message to somebody saying, "It's way too | 3 | A I don't know. I didn't work in the jail when |
| 4 | early for my" how do you pronounce that word? | 4 | NaphCare was employed there. The only dealings I ever had |
| 5 | A It looks like negrometer. | 5 | with NaphCare was they would we would have to do |
| 6 | Q "It's way too early for my negrometer to be at | 6 | transport of inmates when I was out on the road, you know, |
| 7 | 96%." What did you mean by that? | 7 | if somebody had to go to the hospital, and it just seemed |
| 8 | A Honestly, I don't know. | 8 | like after NaphCare came in, three or four a night, we |
| 9 | Q Is that used in the same context meaning you're | 9 | always had to leave and go, take prisoners to the |
| 10 | fed up with black people? | 10 | hospital. So it seemed it just seemed like anybody |
| 11 | A I'm not sure who the conversation was with. | 11 | that came in and said, "oh, my toe hurts," and NaphCare |
| 12 | Q It was with Deputy Horton. | 12 | would say, "we have to go to the emergency room." So that |
| 13 | A Okay. I think I used that, I think that's a | 13 | was really my only dealings with NaphCare. |
| 14 | term that Deputy Horton has used before. | 14 | Q Do you know what Captain Flanders is referring |
| 15 | Q So what did you mean by it? | 15 | to when he describes NaphCare as a joke? |
| 16 | A Without reading the whole entire text | 16 | A I do not. |
| 17 | conversation, I don't know. | 17 | Q I think that your text message that precedes |
| 18 | Q All right. We're back to now, I'm sorry, I'm | 18 | Captain Flanders saying "NaphCare is a joke," and if you |
| 19 | going backwards, MC 3556. And just to refresh who we're | 19 | need my copy, let me know, but I'm reading it to say that |
| 20 | talking about here, these are in chains of text messages | 20 | "Landis is fucking listening to the news again. He wants |
| 21 | with Captain Flanders. And Captain Flanders says, on it | 21 | to know why NaphCare left the guy lay there and die". Is |
| 22 | looks like May, it's kind of hard to read, but maybe | 22 | that what you sent in May of 2012? |
| 23 | May 15th or sometime May 2012, if you look at the | 23 | A Yes. |
| 24 | left-hand side, do you see the number four? Just go up a | 24 | Q This refers to Robert Richardson, doesn't it? |
| | Page 79 | | Page 81 |

| 1 | A I do not know. | 1 | "Fannin never made contact with the family, he just called |
|----------|--|----|---|
| 2 | Q Well, the time stamp shows, it looks to me to | 2 | them, the family and the news showed up at the jail"? Do |
| 3 | be well, it looks to me to be maybe well, I'm not | 3 | you recall that? |
| 4 | sure I can read that time stamp there. But do you agree | 4 | A No, I don't. |
| 5 | it appears to be sometime in May of 2012? | 5 | Q And then Captain Flanders said, "I will mention |
| 6 | A It's I'm guessing. If your copy is better | 6 | calling Harshbarger Monday." Harshbarger is the coroner; |
| 7 | than mine. | 7 | correct? |
| 8 | Q Do you know who you would be talking about in | 8 | A Yes. |
| 9 | May of 2012 referring to somebody who was left to lay and | 9 | Q So do you know what Captain Flanders meant when |
| 10 | die at the jail if it wasn't Mr. Richardson? | 10 | he said he's going to mention calling the coroner on |
| 11 | MR. PREGON: Objection to form. | 11 | Monday? |
| 12 | A I don't know. | 12 | A No, I don't. |
| 13 | BY MR. DICELLO: | 13 | Q And then you respond, "I don't know why it's ok |
| 14 | Q Okay. | 14 | for NaphCare to chemically sedate these people." What did |
| 15 | A It would have been I don't know. Landis at | 15 | you mean by that? |
| 16 | the time is the major. So I honestly don't remember | 16 | A I don't know. I know that and I could be |
| 17 | sending this text message or what it was about. I don't | 17 | wrong in this text, but I know that the medical care in |
| 18 | know if I was just relaying what Major Landis said to me | 18 | the jail has shifted a lot to mental health. And I know |
| 19 | to Captain Flanders. | 19 | that they were I don't know if it's NaphCare, I don't |
| 20 | Q Let's go back up in this chain. It looks like | 20 | know if it's mental health, I don't know, but they were |
| 21 | it starts, it says something "Called me. I cooled his | 21 | · |
| 22 | jets." And then Captain Flanders says, "He needs to | 22 | dispensing and I'm just talking I'm not speaking from fact or anything. |
| 23 | relax. Glad I went to the SWAT callout." And you | 23 | Q Scuttlebutt? |
| 24 | respond, "Fannin never made contact with the family. He | 24 | A Yeah, that they were dispensing drugs like |
| 21 | respond, Tallilli never made contact with the family. The | | A reall, that they were dispersing drugs like |
| | Page 82 | | Page 84 |
| 1 | just called them. The family and the news showed up at | 1 | basically, the jail had shifted to more of a mental health |
| 2 | the jail." Did I read that correctly? | 2 | facility. And so I don't know if that was just my context |
| 3 | A Yes. | 3 | in stuff, but I don't know. |
| 4 | Q And Fannin is the investigator from the | 4 | Q Did you learn at some point in time that |
| 5 | coroner; correct? | 5 | NaphCare employees tried to administer a shot of Ativan to |
| 6 | A Yes. | 6 | Mr. Richardson in an attempt to calm him down? |
| 7 | Q And it was was it Fannin that showed up at | 7 | A I don't know. I don't know what Ativan is. |
| 8 | the jail when Mr. Richardson died? | 8 | Q So when you say in your text here in May 2012 |
| 9 | A Is that what the report says? I'm not sure. | 9 | about NaphCare chemically sedating people, were you |
| 10 | Q I think that's what the reports would say. | 10 | referring to NaphCare's efforts to try to give |
| 11 | A Okay. | 11 | Mr. Richardson an injection to calm him down? |
| 12 | Q Assuming that's what the record would indicate? | 12 | A It's possible. |
| 13 | A Okay. | 13 | Q And then Captain Flanders says in response, |
| 14 | Q Is that consistent with your memory at all? | 14 | "That is kind of crazy." And then you say, "They do it |
| 15 | A I don't know. Because I honestly don't know | 15 | all the time." Correct? |
| 16 | who Fannin is. I mean, I know the name and I know he's a | 16 | A Correct. |
| 17 | coroner's investigator, but I'm not sure if I saw him I'd | 17 | Q What did you mean when you said NaphCare does |
| 18 | be like, "Oh, that's Fannin." | 18 | it all the time? Are you referring to chemically sedating |
| 19 | Q Let me ask you this: Were you involved or | 19 | people? |
| 20 | aware of any other in-custody deaths that occurred in May | 20 | A Again, it's my I guess my I wouldn't say |
| | | 1 | oninion of it, but that's you know my understanding |
| 21 | of 2012 other than Mr. Richardson? | 21 | opinion of it, but that's, you know, my understanding. |
| 21 22 | of 2012 other than Mr. Richardson? A I don't know. I don't think there was. I | 21 | And again, I don't know if it's the mental health people |
| | | | |
| 22 | A I don't know. I don't think there was. I | 22 | And again, I don't know if it's the mental health people |
| 22 23 | A I don't know. I don't think there was. I don't know. | 22 | And again, I don't know if it's the mental health people at NaphCare, whose responsibility it is. But again, like |

health facility 1 ripped his helmet off, and was trying to breathe. He was 2 2 panicked. Haha...negros," and then a smiley face; Q Okay. Who is in, to your knowledge -- You 3 know, this is a section, as you mentioned, these are 3 correct? 4 sections of text chains. There may be text before and 4 A Yes 5 5 text after; correct? Q And then you responded, "They all get that same 6 A Yes 6 panicked look." Are you referring to negros, all negros? Do you know who is in possession of your iPhone A In reference to his text, yes. 8 8 -- it's an iPhone; right? Q And so you say, all negros get, "they all" 9 Yes 9 meaning negros, "get that same panicked look." And you 10 Q Do you now who is in possession of your iPhone 10 say, "I used to love being first on scene of shootings." 11 that has all of these text messages? 11 That's what you said; right? 12 A Currently, I do not. 12 A Yes. 13 Q Who is Landis? 13 Q Because if you're first on scene of a shooting, 14 A He was the major of the jail. 14 you can watch a negro get a panicked look after they're 15 Q And when you say "Landis is fucking listening 15 shot? to the news again," do you know what news coverage you're 16 16 17 talking about? 17 Q So why do you love -- in response to you saying 18 18 A No, I don't all these negros get this panicked look, and then you say 19 19 I used to love being first on scene at shootings, how does Q When you say Landis wants to know why NaphCare 20 20 let the guy lay there and die, did you have a conversation 21 with Landis? 21 A Just --22 22 A I don't recall a conversation with Major Q Let me finish. How does the "I used to love 23 Landis, but apparently he -- he may have come into the 23 being first on scene at shootings" relate to your previous 24 office and said something. So I was repeating it to 2.4 statement that all negros get that same panicked look? Page 86 Page 88 1 1 Captain Flanders. A Well, Captain Flanders refers to it as negros. 2 Q On page 3557, the text message that is in 2 I just say "They all get the same panicked look." I can't 3 3 between the numbers three and four -say that I was referring to negros. A Yes. 4 Q Well, in fact I just asked that question and 5 5 Q -- these are text messages with Captain you answered it that you were referring to negros. 6 6 Flanders where Captain Flanders is communicating a story A I'm sorry, then I misunderstood. Because it's 7 or where one of his kids split another kid in half during kind of a poor copy to read, I thought you were reading 8 8 a game. It sounds like a football game. Is that your 9 9 understanding? Q I asked you, I said, when you say "they," 10 A Yes 10 you're referring to the negros? 11 Q Which one of the kids played football? 11 A I'm sorry. I thought you -- Like I said, it 12 A His middle child 12 was hard to read. I thought you were reading it verbatim 13 Q And how old was the middle child? 13 and I was just agreeing with you. 14 A At that time, maybe 14 Q Oh, okay. So you don't know who you're 15 Q All right. And Captain Flanders references 15 referring to when you say "they" in response to a text 16 that the kid that his son split in half was black; right? 16 message that says, "He was panicked. Haha...negros"? 17 17 Α A Yeah. Right. I imagine it was somebody just 18 Q And apparently, the black kid was down on the 18 hit on the ground. 19 field and shaken up by the hit; right? 19 Q So why did you used to love being first on 20 Α Yes 20 scene after shootings? 21 Q And then Captain Flanders, after you ask 21 A When I was, it was being an evidence 22 whether Captain Flanders's child punted the black kid when 22 technician. So the first thing you do on scene is grab 23 he was done thrashing him, Captain Flanders's response 23 the camera and start taking pictures. 2.4 was, "Haha. It was sick. The kid laid on the ground, 24 Q And in response to that, Captain Flanders goes Page 87 Page 89

"Haha!! No doubt! Or when u choke their thug asses out." 1 Q What about him caused you to call him that 2 2 Do you think he's referring to the negros when he says racial slur? "their thug asses"? 3 A I don't know. Because I'm not sure what 3 4 4 A I don't know what he's referring to. reporter I'm even talking about. Q He goes on to say, "That was funny. That's 5 5 Q Was it just the fact that he's black? 6 6 exactly how he looked"; correct? Yeah, probably so. A Yes And Captain Flanders thought that was funny? 8 8 Q You guys are exchanging some pornography on MR. PREGON: Objection. 9 your phones that's blacked out here; correct? 9 BY MR. DICELLO: 10 A I have no idea what that is. 10 Q Correct? Q All right. MC 3558. You indicate that you're 11 MR. PREGON: Objection. 11 12 "nigging up some BBQ chicken ranch salad"; right? 12 A According to the text, it says --13 BY MR. DICELLO: 13 A Where are we at on the page? 14 Q The top. The very first one. Sorry. "LOL"? A Oh, okay. 15 "No. LOL." 16 Q Is that what you said? 16 Q What does "LOL" mean? 17 Laugh out loud. Α Yes 18 Q What does "nigging up" mean? 18 Q Page MC 3563, please. At the bottom, it looks 19 19 A I don't know. I guess just an adjective like there's a text between you and Detective Daugherty? describing the -- what was I eating -- chicken ranch 20 20 Α 21 21 And you're talking about a Detective Miker. 22 Q So you're texting something to Captain Flanders 22 Who is Detective Meeker? 23 and you don't know what it means? 23 He's a detective with the City of Dayton. 2.4 A Yes 2.4 And is he African American? Page 90 Page 92 1 Q And then on -- underneath the number one. Α 2 underneath that line, you text Captain Flanders, you never Q Does he date African American woman? 3 see that nigger reporter for Fox -- I'm sorry. "U ever Α 4 see that nigger reporter from Fox 45? The only thing he's 4 Why do you call him a mud shark? Q 5 missing is a blunt and a do-rag." Who is the reporter I do not know 6 O What is a mud shark? you're referring to? A Honestly, when was this from? "Mud shark" is a term typically for a white 8 woman who dates a black guy or I guess a black guy who 8 Q 2012. 9 would date a white woman. 9 A Yeah. I don't -- I don't know. 10 10 Q I presume the reporter was an African American? Q And why are they called --11 A Probably so, yes. 11 Vice versa. Interracial dating. 12 And so what did you mean when you say the only 12 Why are they called mud sharks? 13 thing he's missing is a blunt and a do-rag? 13 I don't know. It's just a term. 14 A A blunt is a cigar filled with marijuana, and a 14 On page MC 3575, the paragraph that starts at 15 do-rag is the bandanna to wear on his head. 15 line 17, the investigator is talking about four comments 16 Q So why are you -- why are you saying the only 16 reviewed with Deputy Connelly during an interview. thing that this news reporter on Fox, this African 17 "Deputy Connelly explained his ex-wife's name is Emily, 17 18 American is missing is a blunt and a do-rag? What did you 18 who voted for President Obama in both presidential 19 mean by that? 19 elections. I asked Detective Connelly what he took 20 20 A I'm not sure, because I don't remember who I Detective Sollenberger's next comment, quote, that makes 21 21 her a mud shark, end quote, to mean." Do you recall 22 22 Q Why did you refer to this African American news telling Deputy Connelly that his ex-wife Emily was a mud 23 23 shark because she voted for President Obama? reporter as a nigger? 24 A Just making a joke. 2.4 A I don't recall the text. But I probably did. Page 91 Page 93

| | O And a model thank in a common order considerable and | 1 | A the content and the continue of the object |
|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | Q And a mud shark is a woman who would date or | 1 | A I'm saying, am I am I making a joke about |
| 2 | have relations with a black man; right? | 2 | two black couples that had a baby or am I making a joke |
| 3 | A Yes. | 3 | about a white and black couple that made a baby? I don't |
| 4 | Q Did you vote for President Obama? | 4 | know. That's why I want to read it in context, so if I'm |
| 5 | MR. PREGON: Objection. | 5 | referring to somebody in particular, I'd be able to |
| 6 | MR. SMITH: You don't have to answer that. | 6 | explain it. |
| 7 | MR. DICELLO: Why not? | 7 | Q White babies aren't mud babies; correct? |
| 8 | MR. SMITH: You don't get to follow him into | 8 | A Correct. |
| 9 | the ballot box. | 9 | Q Only black babies are mud babies; true? |
| 10 | You don't have to answer it if you don't want | 10 | A In the context of a joke, yes. |
| 11 | to. | 11 | Q Or if a baby is half white half black, that's a |
| 12 | BY MR. DICELLO: | 12 | mud baby, too; true? |
| 13 | Q Do you want to answer it? | 13 | A For the context of the joke, yes. |
| 14 | A I don't want to answer it. | 14 | Q And on MC 3581, you're exchanging texts again |
| 15 | Q Do you support the president of the United | 15 | with Captain Flanders where you're talking about some |
| 16 | States? | 16 | people can get together and they can make mud babies |
| 17 | MR. SMITH: Objection. | 17 | together; correct? |
| 18 | A I support the president. | 18 | A Yes. |
| 19 | BY MR. DICELLO: | 19 | Q MC 3588. I think this is another I think |
| 20 | Q So what about voting for President Obama makes | 20 | the document would show this is another text with Captain |
| 21 | Emily a mud shark? | 21 | Flanders, and this is about almost three weeks before |
| 22 | A It was a joke. | 22 | Mr. Richardson died at the jail. And you say, "I think |
| 23 | Q At the time of some of these texts that you had | 23 | Brandon Harrison works out at the Greene, but I can't tell |
| 24 | with Captain Flanders, did you understand that Captain | 24 | if it's him cause they all look alike." What did you |
| | Page 94 | | Page 96 |
| | 1 436 7 1 | | 2 4 9 0 0 |
| 1 | Flanders was the sergeant of the Inspectional Services | 1 | mean? Who all look alike? |
| 2 | Unit? | 2 | A It would have been a joke about Brandon |
| 3 | A Yes. | 3 | Harrison being black. |
| 4 | Q What is the Inspectional Services Unit, if you | 4 | Q Who is Brandon Harrison? |
| | know? | | |
| 5 | KNOW? | 5 | A He's a black deputy. |
| 5 6 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. | 5 6 | A He's a black deputy. Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he |
| | | | |
| | A The It's the Internal Affairs. | 6 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he |
| 6 7 | A The It's the Internal Affairs.Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is | 6 7 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? |
| 6 7 8 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is responsible for investigating alleged violations of jail | 6 7 8 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? A Yes. |
| 6 7 8 9 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is responsible for investigating alleged violations of jail rules committed against detainees; correct? | 6 7 8 9 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? A Yes. Q On page MC 3591 of this investigation, this is |
| 6 7 8 9 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is responsible for investigating alleged violations of jail rules committed against detainees; correct? A Yes. | 6 7 8 9 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? A Yes. Q On page MC 3591 of this investigation, this is more text messages between you and Captain Flanders. This |
| 6 7 8 9 10 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is responsible for investigating alleged violations of jail rules committed against detainees; correct? A Yes. Q Page MC 3581. What's a mud baby? Are those | 6 7 8 9 10 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? A Yes. Q On page MC 3591 of this investigation, this is more text messages between you and Captain Flanders. This is I think we looked at this before, but this is an |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is responsible for investigating alleged violations of jail rules committed against detainees; correct? A Yes. Q Page MC 3581. What's a mud baby? Are those black kids or are those kids that are half black and half | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? A Yes. Q On page MC 3591 of this investigation, this is more text messages between you and Captain Flanders. This is I think we looked at this before, but this is an extension, this is where you're talking about nigging up |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is responsible for investigating alleged violations of jail rules committed against detainees; correct? A Yes. Q Page MC 3581. What's a mud baby? Are those black kids or are those kids that are half black and half white? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? A Yes. Q On page MC 3591 of this investigation, this is more text messages between you and Captain Flanders. This is I think we looked at this before, but this is an extension, this is where you're talking about nigging up some barbecue chicken ranch salad; right? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is responsible for investigating alleged violations of jail rules committed against detainees; correct? A Yes. Q Page MC 3581. What's a mud baby? Are those black kids or are those kids that are half black and half white? A Where are we reading? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? A Yes. Q On page MC 3591 of this investigation, this is more text messages between you and Captain Flanders. This is I think we looked at this before, but this is an extension, this is where you're talking about nigging up some barbecue chicken ranch salad; right? A Yes. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is responsible for investigating alleged violations of jail rules committed against detainees; correct? A Yes. Q Page MC 3581. What's a mud baby? Are those black kids or are those kids that are half black and half white? A Where are we reading? Q Before we get to the text, I'm just asking you: | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? A Yes. Q On page MC 3591 of this investigation, this is more text messages between you and Captain Flanders. This is I think we looked at this before, but this is an extension, this is where you're talking about nigging up some barbecue chicken ranch salad; right? A Yes. Q And then it looks like there was a photograph |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is responsible for investigating alleged violations of jail rules committed against detainees; correct? A Yes. Q Page MC 3581. What's a mud baby? Are those black kids or are those kids that are half black and half white? A Where are we reading? Q Before we get to the text, I'm just asking you: What's a mud baby? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? A Yes. Q On page MC 3591 of this investigation, this is more text messages between you and Captain Flanders. This is I think we looked at this before, but this is an extension, this is where you're talking about nigging up some barbecue chicken ranch salad; right? A Yes. Q And then it looks like there was a photograph or something sent, maybe. It says it's pornography, but |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is responsible for investigating alleged violations of jail rules committed against detainees; correct? A Yes. Q Page MC 3581. What's a mud baby? Are those black kids or are those kids that are half black and half white? A Where are we reading? Q Before we get to the text, I'm just asking you: What's a mud baby? A I'm assuming it's a black child. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? A Yes. Q On page MC 3591 of this investigation, this is more text messages between you and Captain Flanders. This is I think we looked at this before, but this is an extension, this is where you're talking about nigging up some barbecue chicken ranch salad; right? A Yes. Q And then it looks like there was a photograph or something sent, maybe. It says it's pornography, but it's blocked out. And you said "he be gettin his kool |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is responsible for investigating alleged violations of jail rules committed against detainees; correct? A Yes. Q Page MC 3581. What's a mud baby? Are those black kids or are those kids that are half black and half white? A Where are we reading? Q Before we get to the text, I'm just asking you: What's a mud baby? A I'm assuming it's a black child. Q Well, it's a term you use; correct? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? A Yes. Q On page MC 3591 of this investigation, this is more text messages between you and Captain Flanders. This is I think we looked at this before, but this is an extension, this is where you're talking about nigging up some barbecue chicken ranch salad; right? A Yes. Q And then it looks like there was a photograph or something sent, maybe. It says it's pornography, but it's blocked out. And you said "he be gettin his kool aid." Do you know what you were referring to there? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is responsible for investigating alleged violations of jail rules committed against detainees; correct? A Yes. Q Page MC 3581. What's a mud baby? Are those black kids or are those kids that are half black and half white? A Where are we reading? Q Before we get to the text, I'm just asking you: What's a mud baby? A I'm assuming it's a black child. Q Well, it's a term you use; correct? A Well, I know. But I would have to read it in | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? A Yes. Q On page MC 3591 of this investigation, this is more text messages between you and Captain Flanders. This is I think we looked at this before, but this is an extension, this is where you're talking about nigging up some barbecue chicken ranch salad; right? A Yes. Q And then it looks like there was a photograph or something sent, maybe. It says it's pornography, but it's blocked out. And you said "he be gettin his kool aid." Do you know what you were referring to there? A I have no idea. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is responsible for investigating alleged violations of jail rules committed against detainees; correct? A Yes. Q Page MC 3581. What's a mud baby? Are those black kids or are those kids that are half black and half white? A Where are we reading? Q Before we get to the text, I'm just asking you: What's a mud baby? A I'm assuming it's a black child. Q Well, it's a term you use; correct? A Well, I know. But I would have to read it in context. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? A Yes. Q On page MC 3591 of this investigation, this is more text messages between you and Captain Flanders. This is I think we looked at this before, but this is an extension, this is where you're talking about nigging up some barbecue chicken ranch salad; right? A Yes. Q And then it looks like there was a photograph or something sent, maybe. It says it's pornography, but it's blocked out. And you said "he be gettin his kool aid." Do you know what you were referring to there? A I have no idea. Q And you say, "I think he was going to smack |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is responsible for investigating alleged violations of jail rules committed against detainees; correct? A Yes. Q Page MC 3581. What's a mud baby? Are those black kids or are those kids that are half black and half white? A Where are we reading? Q Before we get to the text, I'm just asking you: What's a mud baby? A I'm assuming it's a black child. Q Well, it's a term you use; correct? A Well, I know. But I would have to read it in context. Q Well, you knew what these words meant before | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? A Yes. Q On page MC 3591 of this investigation, this is more text messages between you and Captain Flanders. This is I think we looked at this before, but this is an extension, this is where you're talking about nigging up some barbecue chicken ranch salad; right? A Yes. Q And then it looks like there was a photograph or something sent, maybe. It says it's pornography, but it's blocked out. And you said "he be gettin his kool aid." Do you know what you were referring to there? A I have no idea. Q And you say, "I think he was going to smack that white bitch." Do you know what you're talking about |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is responsible for investigating alleged violations of jail rules committed against detainees; correct? A Yes. Q Page MC 3581. What's a mud baby? Are those black kids or are those kids that are half black and half white? A Where are we reading? Q Before we get to the text, I'm just asking you: What's a mud baby? A I'm assuming it's a black child. Q Well, it's a term you use; correct? A Well, I know. But I would have to read it in context. Q Well, you knew what these words meant before you texted them; correct? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? A Yes. Q On page MC 3591 of this investigation, this is more text messages between you and Captain Flanders. This is I think we looked at this before, but this is an extension, this is where you're talking about nigging up some barbecue chicken ranch salad; right? A Yes. Q And then it looks like there was a photograph or something sent, maybe. It says it's pornography, but it's blocked out. And you said "he be gettin his kool aid." Do you know what you were referring to there? A I have no idea. Q And you say, "I think he was going to smack that white bitch." Do you know what you're talking about there? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A The It's the Internal Affairs. Q And the Inspectional Services Unit is responsible for investigating alleged violations of jail rules committed against detainees; correct? A Yes. Q Page MC 3581. What's a mud baby? Are those black kids or are those kids that are half black and half white? A Where are we reading? Q Before we get to the text, I'm just asking you: What's a mud baby? A I'm assuming it's a black child. Q Well, it's a term you use; correct? A Well, I know. But I would have to read it in context. Q Well, you knew what these words meant before you texted them; correct? A Well, yeah, I sent them. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q And Captain Flanders responds and says, "But he talks white"; right? A Yes. Q On page MC 3591 of this investigation, this is more text messages between you and Captain Flanders. This is I think we looked at this before, but this is an extension, this is where you're talking about nigging up some barbecue chicken ranch salad; right? A Yes. Q And then it looks like there was a photograph or something sent, maybe. It says it's pornography, but it's blocked out. And you said "he be gettin his kool aid." Do you know what you were referring to there? A I have no idea. Q And you say, "I think he was going to smack that white bitch." Do you know what you're talking about there? A I have no idea. |

maybe August -- I'm sorry, it's hard to tell the date, but 1 interview where you were confronted with a printout of the 1 2 2 you say "Brad and his BFF rich reeser. Who's the little text messages that investigators at the sheriff's office nigger on the left." Do you know what you're talking 3 actually came into possession of your phone? 3 4 about there? 4 A Yes 5 5 A I have no idea. Q And that investigators did a forensic analysis 6 Q So apparently in this text, you don't know the 6 on your phone. Were you aware of that? 7 identity of somebody; correct? A Yeah, I believe that -- Yeah, at some point 8 8 they did, yes. 9 But it's clear to you that the person is 9 Q And by February of 2015, so within two months 10 little: correct? 10 of you first being interviewed, at least according to the A Yes 11 reports, the Montgomery County Sheriff's Office performed 11 12 Q And the person is black; right? 12 a forensic analysis of your phone and confirmed that all 13 13 the text messages that were printed out in the PDFs that Α 14 Q And so you're just referring to a black person 14 you were confronted with were in fact the same text 15 15 who you don't know as a nigger? messages that existed in the operating system on the 16 A Yes. 16 phone. Did you become aware of that? 17 17 Q And this is a joke, too? A Yes 18 18 Α Yes Q But before that forensic analysis had been 19 19 Q What's funny about that? done, when you were confronted with the PDFs of the text 20 20 The terminology. messages, you tried to suggest and accuse your wife, your 21 Q The fact that you're referring to black people 21 ex-wife, of having falsified these text messages, didn't 22 22 as niggers is what you think is funny? you? 23 A Yes. 23 Α Yes 24 24 Q So you were confronted with all of these text Q That was a false accusation you made against Page 98 Page 100 1 messages by IA at some point; correct? 1 her: correct? 2 2 A At the time --3 3 Q And I think today you testified that you've MR. PREGON: Objection. Will you give me a 4 never denied they were your text messages? Did you say 4 continuing on this one, too? 5 that at the beginning of today's deposition? 5 MR. DICELLO: Sure. 6 6 A Yes. I guess A I'm sorry, answer? 7 BY MR. DICELLO: 7 Q Well, you understand at the time you were 8 8 interviewed by, was it Detective Cavender who interviewed Q Yeah, go ahead. 9 9 you? A No. At the time, the only thing I was ever 1.0 10 provided with during the course of the investigation was A Sergeant Parin. 11 11 Q Sergeant Parin interviewed you back in December the photocopied PDF file. I never -- I never had the 12 12 of 2014. First, you were represented by counsel when you opportunity to analyze any of it to determine the validity 13 were interviewed: correct? 13 of it, and I never -- I never wanted to sit there and say, 14 14 A Yes "yes, these are mine," not knowing what the whole --15 15 Q And at the time you were interviewed in without having everything there to examine it and 16 16 December of 2014, the whereabouts of your phone was determine it. Because she released -- this information 17 unknown to you; is that fair? 17 was released ten days prior to our divorce trial resulting 18 18 in the custody battle. 19 Q And did you learn that at some time after your 19 Q Yep. I mean, Detective Sollenberger, were you 20 trying to blame your wife for these text messages? 20 interview where you were confronted with a printout of 21 21 MR. SMITH: Let me just intercede for a moment, these text messages, that's what happened at the 22 22 interview? Counsel. 23 MR. DICELLO: If you have an objection as to 23 A Yes 2.4 O So did you learn at some time after this 24 form or foundation, you can state it. But I would --Page 99 Page 101

1 MR. SMITH: You have to wait and listen to me. 1 Q And do you think that's what Exhibit 5 does, of 2 2 MR. DICELLO: I mean, we're not allowed to have your meeting? 3 speaking objections. So if you want to go off the record 3 A Yes. 4 and talk, fine. 4 Q And on page MC 3597 starting at line 19, it 5 5 reads, "Sergeant Parin asked Detective Sollenberger if he MR. SMITH: I'll be happy to talk to you either recalled any of the text messages." So do you agree that 6 on it or off of it. I'd rather do it off. 6 7 7 MR. DICELLO: Then let's go off the record and that question was asked of you? 8 you and I can have a conversation. 8 A Yes. 9 (Discussion held off the record.) 9 Q Reading on, "Detective Sollenberger stated he 10 BY MR. DICELLO: 10 looked through all of the text messages and some of them 11 11 do not make any sense, and he thinks things have been Q Back in December of 2014, were you trying to 12 blame your wife for these text messages? 12 altered, changed or deleted." Do you think that's 13 accurate of what you said back in December of 2014 before 13 A In 2014, the only thing I had was PDF 14 photocopies of the text messages. I never had the phone. 14 15 15 A Yes. I had not been in possession of that phone in years. I 16 was unfamiliar with the text messaging, the conversation 16 Q -- your phone was turned over for a forensic 17 17 that was taking place, had it been two, three years prior. examination? 18 18 I was ten days prior to starting a divorce trial and A Yes 19 19 custody battle that had been ongoing where she had been O Reading on, "When asked what had been altered. 20 20 tormenting me for three years making false accusations, changed or deleted, Detective Sollenberger stated he did 21 filing false state and police reports, filing false Mercer 21 not recall sending or receiving any of the derogatory 22 22 phrases." Is that what you said in December of 12014? County police reports, calling the archdiocese of 2.3 23 Α Yes Cincinnati, trying everything she could do to get me 24 2.4 arrested, get me fired, discredit me, everything. Q "Detective Sollenberger stated that documents Page 102 Page 104 1 1 are presented as a PDF file and could be easily altered. So at the time when I received this information 2 in preparing for my most important thing in my life, was 2 Detective Sollenberger believes that his estranged wife, my custody battle for my children, which I won, I looked Jennifer Sollenberger, sent the text messages that she 3 3 4 at these, I was not familiar with these, I did not have created to the NAACP to discredit him prior to their 5 the phone to examine it, you know, and my only thought at divorce trial." Is that what you said during the meeting? A Yes 6 the time was she was doing this to try to win custody of 7 the kids. Q On page MC 3598, this document is a 8 8 conversation during an interview where you were confronted Q This report that we're looking at that is 9 9 Exhibit 5 documents an interview and discussion that you with the fact that Deputy Connelly had acknowledged had with Sergeant Parin when you had counsel present on 10 10 sending and receiving some of the text messages. Is that 11 December 19th, 2014; correct? 11 what it's documenting in that top paragraph there? 12 12 A I had an OLC representative. It wasn't an A What was your question again? 13 attorney, but yes. 13 Q There was a conversation where "Sergeant Parin 14 Q Is that Mr. Mark Scranton? 14 asked Detective Sollenberger if Deputy Connelly recalled 15 15 the text conversation, would he be inaccurate, and your 16 And do you recall that meeting generally? 16 response was, 'yeah, I mean, I don't recall.' When asked 17 17 A Yes if Deputy Connelly was lying and was insubordinate the 18 18 Q And had you conducted those kinds of interviews previous day during his interview regarding this incident, 19 and meetings in connection with your service as an IA 19 **Detective Sollenberger stated Deputy Connelly was** 20 20 detective? mistaken." Do you remember saying that Deputy Connelly 21 21 A Yes. must be mistaken about receiving and sending text messages 22 22 Q And is the purpose of the report to accurately with you? 23 23 and truthfully reflect what took place during the meeting? 24 Q Why did you think that Deputy Connelly was Page 103 Page 105

| 1 | mistaken? | 1 | A 1 |
|----|--|----|--|
| 2 | A Because at the time of the interview, there was | 2 | MR. PREGON: With IA? |
| 3 | no other information available. I remember that when | 3 | BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 4 | Sergeant Parin asked me, he said, "If Connelly came in | 4 | Q Do you understand Captain Flanders was |
| 5 | here and said this, would he be lying?" And I told him "I | 5 | interviewed by IA in connection with this text message |
| 6 | don't know what Connelly came in here and said, so I can't | 6 | A Yes. |
| 7 | answer that question." | 7 | Q Fair to call it a scandal? |
| 8 | Q On the same page, there's a reference to a text | 8 | MR. PREGON: Objection. |
| 9 | message that I couldn't either read or didn't see, but a | 9 | A Investigation. |
| 10 | text message in which you are quoted as saying, quote, "So | 10 | BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 11 | how many of the niggers are asking the judges to set them | 11 | Q Were you aware that Captain Flanders went in to |
| 12 | free since Barry won," end quote, and that was reported as | 12 | be interviewed by IA in connection with this investigation |
| 13 | being sent by you with the reply of Deputy Connelly being | 13 | on the text messages? |
| 14 | "LOL. I dunno. I'm stuck at CSB again." I presume | 14 | A Yes. |
| 15 | you're going to say you don't remember sending that text | 15 | Q And you and Captain Flanders got together |
| 16 | message? | 16 | before you were interviewed; true? |
| 17 | A I don't specifically remember, no. | 17 | A I don't think we did. |
| 18 | Q Who is Barry? | 18 | Q Well, you guys had the same story during your |
| 19 | A It would have been probably would have been | 19 | interviews; true? |
| 20 | making reference to the election. | 20 | MR. PREGON: Objection. |
| 21 | Q And so who is Barry? | 21 | BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 22 | A Barack Obama. | 22 | Q About your wife doctoring these text messages? |
| 23 | Q And so what did you mean how many of the | 23 | A It was common knowledge of the stuff that she |
| 24 | niggers are asking the judges to set them free since our | 24 | has done to me and that it was ten days prior to my |
| | Page 106 | | Dama 100 |
| | Page 106 | | Page 108 |
| 1 | president won the election? | 1 | divorce trial starting. |
| 2 | MR. PREGON: Objection. | 2 | Q Are you aware that Captain Flanders went into |
| 3 | A I don't know what I meant. | 3 | IA and suggested to IA that your ex-wife had doctored up |
| 4 | BY MR. DICELLO: | 4 | these text messages? |
| 5 | Q And you use the term "nignog"? Is that a term | 5 | A After I read the investigation, yes. |
| 6 | you use, Mr. Sollenberger? | 6 | Q And you're aware that Captain Flanders's |
| 7 | A I've heard it before. Is it in a text message? | 7 | position is that the two of you didn't exchange any |
| 8 | Q I'm asking you if that's a term you use when | 8 | racially derogatory text messages, that it was your wife |
| 9 | you refer to black people, along with the term "nigger"? | 9 | that did this; right? |
| 10 | A I have, yes. | 10 | MR. PREGON: Objection. |
| 11 | Q And is that a derogatory term? | 11 | Go ahead. |
| 12 | A Yes. | 12 | A Yeah, I guess that was in the report. It's |
| 13 | Q Is "nigger" a derogatory term? | 13 | been a while since I've read it. |
| 14 | A Yes. | 14 | BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 15 | Q You agree that these text messages that we've | 15 | Q And Captain Flanders was found to have |
| 16 | been going through are authentic; true? | 16 | purposely lied during his interview with IA in that |
| 17 | A Yes. | 17 | regard; true? Are you aware of that? |
| 18 | Q They have not been fabricated by your wife or | 18 | MR. PREGON: Objection. |
| 19 | anyone else, have they? | 19 | A Yes. |
| 20 | A Again, I still have not received the phone or | 20 | BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 21 | anything to do our own forensic analyzation of the phone, | 21 | Q Is that a finding that was made against you, |
| 22 | so I would merely be speculating. | 22 | that you were purposefully lying in the interview, or no? |
| 23 | Q Did you communicate with Captain Flanders | 23 | A I believe my insubordination charge said |
| 24 | before Captain Flanders went in for his interview? | 24 | because I lied when I said that Joe Connelly lied. |
| | Page 107 | | Page 109 |

| 1 | Q Yep. Okay. | 1 | been any discipline in my file, I've never been |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| 2 | Did you challenge your termination | 2 | disciplined, I've only received accommodations, and I |
| 3 | administratively? | 3 | don't believe that private communication between two |
| 4 | A Yes, I did. | 4 | individuals, it never reflected on my ability to do my job |
| 5 | Q And what was the outcome of that? | 5 | and perform in an unbiased manner for the citizens of |
| 6 | A They upheld the termination. | 6 | Montgomery County. |
| 7 | Q What was the finding of the arbitrator? | 7 | Q You understand why the text messages seem to |
| 8 | A That I should have been fired. I don't know | 8 | tell a very different story? Or do you? |
| 9 | the specific wording. | 9 | A I'm sorry, is that a statement or a question? |
| 10 | Q Your position with the arbitrator was that you | 10 | Q I'm asking you. You just stated your case kind |
| 11 | were trying to persuade the arbitrator that it was your | 11 | of. I'm not I think what I heard is I'm not biased; |
| 12 | wife who had doctored these text messages to put all these | 12 | right? |
| 13 | racial slurs in there? | 13 | A Right. I think that regardless of what was |
| 14 | MR. SMITH: Objection. There's a record of | 14 | said between two individuals off duty, regardless of what, |
| 15 | these proceedings. | 15 | you know, my private thoughts are, it never, ever |
| 16 | Go ahead and answer. | 16 | reflected in my work or my ability to do my job. |
| 17 | A That was one of the Yes, that was one of the | 17 | Q How do you know that? |
| 18 | issues that was brought up. | 18 | A Because I know that. |
| 19 20 | BY MR. DICELLO: | 19 20 | Q How? |
| 21 | Q In fact, that was the position that you took to | 21 | A Because. I treated everyone fairly, equally. |
| 22 | try to keep your job, was to try to prove to the | 22 | I always delivered an unbiased opinion on stuff. I've |
| 23 | arbitrator that you didn't do this, your wife did it; correct? | 23 | never received any complaints or anything against anybody. |
| 24 | A Again, I've never received the phone to do our | 24 | MR. DICELLO: Are you going to have any questions? |
| | A Again, I ve hevel received the phone to do our | 2-1 | questions: |
| | Page 110 | | Page 112 |
| 1 | own forensic analyzation of it to determine there was | 1 | MR. PREGON: No. |
| 2 | some of the text messages that just didn't make sense, and | 2 | MR. DICELLO: Do you know if Carrie is going to |
| 3 | that was one of the issues that was brought up to the | 3 | have any questions? |
| 4 | arbitrator. | 4 | MS. BAUTE: No. |
| 5 | Q And you're saying one of the issues that was | 5 | MR. DICELLO: If you want to take a break, I'm |
| 6 | brought up. But that was actually your position that you | 6 | just going to review my notes. |
| 7 | were trying to convince the arbitrator of; correct? | 7 | (Discussion held off the record.) |
| 8 | MR. PREGON: Objection. | 8 | BY MR. DICELLO: |
| 9 | A You would have to talk to the attorney that | 9 | Q Mr. Sollenberger, I don't have anymore |
| 10 | represented me during the arbitration and ask him, I | 10 | questions for you. |
| 11 | guess, what the position was. | 11 | A Okay. |
| 12 | BY MR. DICELLO: | 12 | MR. SMITH: He'll review it and sign it. |
| 13 | Q Who was that? | 13 | |
| 14 | A It's with the Ohio Labor Counsel. I can't | 14 | (Signature not waived.) |
| 15 | remember his name offhand. Paul Paul something. | 15 | |
| 16 | Q Is that somebody that the union provided for | 16 | And, thereupon, the deposition was concluded at |
| 17 | you? | 17 | 3:45 p.m. |
| 18 | A Yes. | 18 | |
| 19 | Q Why did you challenge your termination? | 19 | |
| 20 | A Because I didn't think it was right that I was | 20 | |
| 21 | terminated. | 21 | |
| 22 | Q Why not? | 22 | |
| 23 | A Because I was an 18-year employee with the | 23 | |
| 24 | Montgomery County Sheriff's Office, that there has never | 24 | |
| | Dago 111 | | Dago 112 |
| | Page 111 | | Page 113 |

| 1 2 | December 22, 2015 Dear Mr. Sollenberger, |
|--|---|
| 3 | You have chosen to read and sign your transcript. |
| 4 | Please do not mark on the transcript. Any |
| 4 | corrections/changes you may desire to make in your testimony should be typewritten or printed on the errata |
| 5 | sheet at the end of testimony, giving the page number, |
| 6 | line number and desired correction/change. After you have read the transcript, sign your name on the correction |
| | sheet and where indicated at the close of testimony before |
| 7 8 | a notary public. The Rules of Civil Procedure allow thirty days for |
| o | you to read and sign. Please return the signature page |
| 9 | and errata sheet to Whitney Layne, 6723 Cooperstone Drive, |
| 10 | Dublin, Ohio 43017 within that time. Failure to do so in the allotted time will result in your transcript being |
| | used as though read and signed by you. |
| 11 12 | Sincerely, |
| | <u> </u> |
| 13 | Whitney Layne Professional Reporter |
| 14 | ri oressional Reputter |
| 1- | Cc: |
| 15 | Nick DiCello Carrie Starts |
| 16 | Jamey Pregon |
| 17 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| | Page 114 |
| | |
| | |
| 1 | State of |
| 1 2 | State of County of |
| | |
| 2 | County of |
| 2 | County of I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I |
| 2 3 4 | County of I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given |
| 2 3 4 5 | County of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER I do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER I do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the deposition of MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER was submitted to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER I do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the deposition of MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER was submitted to the witness for reading and signing; that after he had |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER I do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the deposition of MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER was submitted to the witness for reading and signing; that after he had stated to the undersigned Notary Public that he had read |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER I do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the deposition of MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER was submitted to the witness for reading and signing; that after he had stated to the undersigned Notary Public that he had read and examined his deposition, he signed the same in my |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER I do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the deposition of MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER was submitted to the witness for reading and signing; that after he had stated to the undersigned Notary Public that he had read |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER I do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the deposition of MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER was submitted to the witness for reading and signing; that after he had stated to the undersigned Notary Public that he had read and examined his deposition, he signed the same in my presence on the day of, 2015. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER I do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the deposition of MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER was submitted to the witness for reading and signing; that after he had stated to the undersigned Notary Public that he had read and examined his deposition, he signed the same in my presence on the day of, 2015. Notary Public |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER I do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the deposition of MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER was submitted to the witness for reading and signing; that after he had stated to the undersigned Notary Public that he had read and examined his deposition, he signed the same in my presence on the day of, 2015. Notary Public My Commission Expires on |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER I do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the deposition of MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER was submitted to the witness for reading and signing; that after he had stated to the undersigned Notary Public that he had read and examined his deposition, he signed the same in my presence on the day of, 2015. Notary Public |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER I do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the deposition of MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER was submitted to the witness for reading and signing: that after he had stated to the undersigned Notary Public that he had read and examined his deposition, he signed the same in my presence on the day of, 2015. Notary Public My Commission Expires on |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER I do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the deposition of MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER was submitted to the witness for reading and signing; that after he had stated to the undersigned Notary Public that he had read and examined his deposition, he signed the same in my presence on the day of, 2015. Notary Public My Commission Expires on |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER I do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the deposition of MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER was submitted to the witness for reading and signing: that after he had stated to the undersigned Notary Public that he had read and examined his deposition, he signed the same in my presence on the day of, 2015. Notary Public My Commission Expires on |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER I do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the deposition of MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER was submitted to the witness for reading and signing; that after he had stated to the undersigned Notary Public that he had read and examined his deposition, he signed the same in my presence on the day of, 2015. Notary Public My Commission Expires on |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER I do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the deposition of MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER was submitted to the witness for reading and signing: that after he had stated to the undersigned Notary Public that he had read and examined his deposition, he signed the same in my presence on the day of, 2015. Notary Public My Commission Expires on |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | I, MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on December 8, 2015; that together with the correction page attached hereto noting changes in form or substance, if any, it is true and correct. MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER I do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the deposition of MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER was submitted to the witness for reading and signing; that after he had stated to the undersigned Notary Public that he had read and examined his deposition, he signed the same in my presence on the day of, 2015. Notary Public My Commission Expires on |

| | THE REPORTER: |
|----|--|
| Ι | have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken |
| on | the day of, 20, or the same has been |
| re | ad to me. I request that the following changes be |
| en | tered upon the record for the reasons indicated. |
| | |
| Ра | ge Line Correction and reason therefore |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Da | teSignature |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

WHITNEY LAYNE Professional Reporter

6723 Cooperstone Drive Dublin, Ohio 43017

Phone (614) 309-1669

STATEMENT OF FAILURE OF WITNESS TO SIGN DEPOSITION

I, Whitney Layne, state that I was the notary public before whom the deposition of Michael Sollenberger was taken in the case entitled Beyoglids v. Plummer, et al.

I further state that the fully transcribed deposition of said witness was made available to witness for reading, examination, and signing on December 28, 2015. The witness had 30 days to do so. As of today the witness has not read, examined and signed the deposition.

Therefore, the deposition is submitted with the signature of said notary public on it in lieu of the signature of the witness, Michael Sollenberger.

Dated: July 7, 2016

Whitney Layne, Notary Public

before whom the deposition was taken.

Page 117 1 CERTIFICATE 2 State of Ohio County of Franklin: 3 4 5 I, Whitney Layne, Notary Public in and for the 6 State of Ohio, duly commissioned and qualified, certify 7 that the within named MICHAEL SOLLENBERGER was by me duly sworn to testify to the whole truth in the cause 8 9 aforesaid; that the testimony was taken down by me in 10 stenotype in the presence of said witness; afterwards 11 transcribed upon a computer; that the foregoing is a true 12 and correct transcript of the testimony given by said 13 witness taken at the time and place in the foregoing caption specified. 14 15 16 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand and 17 affixed my seal of office at Dublin, Ohio, on this 22nd 18 day of Decemer, 2015. 19 20 Whitney Layne, Notary Public 21 In and for the State of Ohio 22 My Commission expires May 4, 2020 23 24

| | I | I | I | I |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| A | alleged 95:8 | 102:24 | awesome 71:18,19 | believe 6:20 9:1 |
| a.m 79:2 | allotted 114:10 | asked 10:14,17 | 71:22 72:4,10 | 13:5 23:22 26:6 |
| ability 46:4,10 | allow 114:8 | 21:12 27:4 30:22 | awhile 32:3 | 27:11 37:11 52:24 |
| 112:4,16 | allowed 102:2 | 40:3 45:3 62:19 | | 64:13 100:7 |
| able 11:21 13:15 | Allstate 9:9,10 | 70:20 89:4,9 | B | 109:23 112:3 |
| 42:15,16 73:2 | altered 104:12,19 | 93:19 104:5,7,19 | babies 96:7,7,9,9,16 | believes 105:2 |
| 96:5 | 105:1 | 105:14,16 106:4 | baby 95:11,16 96:2 | belly 42:22 43:8 |
| Absolutely 78:5 | ALYSS 2:11 | asking 6:16 19:20 | 96:3,11,12 | best 72:11 |
| academy 15:4,5 | American 5:14 75:3 | 46:7 60:14,21 | bachelor's 14:15,21 | better 20:2 68:4 |
| acceptable 22:6 | 75:7 91:10,18,22 | 68:23 76:5 95:15 | back 5:15 8:19 | 82:6 |
| accommodations | 92:24 93:2 | 106:11,24 107:8 | 12:20 13:3 14:1 | Beyoglides 1:4 |
| 112:2 | analysis 100:5,12 | 112:10 | 16:9 21:10 24:13 | BFF 98:2 |
| accurate 104:13 | 100:18 analyzation 107:21 | aspect 18:23 asphyxia 41:9,16 | 24:22 30:19 31:13 | bias 37:9,12 biased 37:17 112:11 |
| accurately 103:22 | 111:1 | 43:1,10 | 42:13,23 43:9 | biasly 48:1 |
| accusation 100:24 | | | 46:13 52:2 54:12 57:5 59:15 61:4 | big 22:12 |
| accusations 102:20 | analyze 101:12 Andrew 1:5 | asphyxiation 41:19 41:22 42:3,7 43:5 | 66:15 68:21 71:20 | Birmingham 75:16 |
| accuse 100:20 | ankles 42:16 | ass 66:24 | 72:8 74:12,17 | bit 8:9 9:7 68:4 |
| acknowledged 46:6 | announce 52:8 74:1 | asses 90:1,3 | 75:11 76:11 78:8 | bitch 97:21 |
| 105:9 | announcing 74:10 | assigned 13:12 | 79:2,18 82:20 | black 49:12,20 50:1 |
| act 47:22 48:1,4 | answer 10:16 11:17 | 16:10,18 17:11 | 99:11 102:11 | 52:14 53:20,21,23 |
| acts 47:20 | 11:21 21:14 22:15 | 24:7 31:17 57:14 | 104:13 | 54:6,22 58:2,10 |
| actual 40:14 | 22:21 35:4,5,5,20 | ASSISTANT 2:21 | background 10:22 | 59:5 61:16 62:2,3 |
| add 62:24 address 7:5 | 36:5,17 37:20 | associate 42:7,22,24 | 13:19,22 | 62:5,17,20 65:11 |
| address 7:5 adjective 90:19 | 39:4 40:21 41:3 | 43:4 75:3 | backs 42:19 | 66:11 67:19 68:6 |
| administer 85:5 | 60:5,22,23 71:15 | associate's 14:13 | backwards 79:19 | 70:20 71:15 72:23 |
| administratively | 74:8 94:6,10,13 | associated 28:15 | ballot 94:9 | 73:17,18 75:16 |
| 110:3 | 94:14 101:6 106:7 | ASSOCIATES 1:20 | bandanna 91:15 | 76:7 78:22 79:10 |
| Administrator 1:4 | 110:16 | assume 10:17 22:23 | banter 69:22 | 87:16,18,22 92:5 |
| adults 77:4 | answered 21:13 | 22:23 50:20 51:12 | bantering 68:21 | 93:8,8 94:2 95:12 |
| advance 27:7 | 59:8 89:5 | assuming 83:12 | 74:12,17 | 95:12,17 96:2,3,9 |
| Affairs 13:12,13 | answers 10:3,6 12:1 | 95:17 | bar 53:6,7,8,13,13 | 96:11 97:3,5 |
| 18:11 19:12 20:11 | anybody 81:10 | Ativan 85:5,7 | 53:19,19,20 58:3 | 98:12,14,21 107:9 |
| 21:16 23:24 24:3 | 112:22 | attached 115:6 | 58:24 | blacked 70:10,19 |
| 44:22 48:19 95:6 | anymore 113:9 | attempt 85:6 | Barack 106:22 | 90:9 |
| affiliated 53:2 | Apartment 7:6 | attend 14:4 | barbecue 97:13 | blame 101:20 |
| affixed 117:17 | apparently 61:23 70:18 86:23 87:18 | attendance 7:10 | Barry 106:12,18,21 | 102:12 |
| aforesaid 117:9 | 98:6 | attended 14:7 15:3 attention 64:16 | based 37:18 38:23 39:9 40:7,11 | blocked 97:17 blunt 91:5,13,14,18 |
| African 5:14 75:3,6 | appear 54:15 77:12 | attorney 2:21 6:2 | 41:16 42:20 45:4 | Boehringer 2:14 |
| 91:10,17,22 92:24 | 77:15 | 47:13 103:13 | 48:17,17 56:21 | books 22:12 |
| 93:2 | APPEARANCES | 111:9 | basically 7:2 17:12 | boss 67:19 68:6 |
| agency 15:22 | 2:1 | attorney/client 6:7 | 85:1 | Boston's 52:22 53:5 |
| agree 37:4,7,10 | appeared 12:16 | attorneys 6:4 12:7 | basis 6:17 | 58:10 |
| 47:16 56:23 59:11 59:16 75:20 77:12 | appears 82:5 | atypical 39:9 | Bates 48:6 | bottom 43:16 48:6 |
| 82:4 104:6 107:15 | apples 72:23 | audible 10:6 | bathroom 78:4 | 51:24 66:4 67:4 |
| agreed 34:18 77:14 | applicable 1:14 3:6 | August 98:1 | battle 101:18 | 92:18 |
| agreeing 89:13 | applied 15:22 | authentic 107:16 | 102:19 103:3 | bound 33:24 |
| agreement 10:16 | apply 25:12 | authenticate 46:4 | BAUTE 2:11 113:4 | box 66:2,3,3,4 67:16 |
| ahead 35:4 42:11 | appreciate 22:16 | 46:10 | BBQ 90:12 | 94:9 |
| 54:9 101:8 109:11 | appropriate 13:17 | authority 34:14 | beat 16:20 18:6 | boy's 73:17 |
| 110:16 | approximation | 35:13 | 69:14 | boys' 73:19 |
| AHEARN 2:20 | 19:14,15 | auxiliary 15:6 | beating 69:20 | Brad 31:21 33:20 |
| ahold 25:10 | April 16:14 | available 38:5,12 | beer 54:14 58:19 | 98:2 |
| aid 97:18 | arbitration 111:10 | 40:5 45:1 106:3 | 59:2,5 66:19 | Brandon 96:23 97:2 |
| al 1:8 | arbitrator 110:7,10 | Avenue 1:15 2:3,7 | beginning 13:9 14:1 | 97:4 |
| Alabama 75:17 | 110:11,22 111:4,7 | aware 5:23 6:1 21:2 | 18:10,10 19:8 | break 11:13,16,18 |
| 76:8 | archdiocese 102:22 | 21:3 22:10 24:17 56:19 83:20 100:6 | 99:5 | 78:4,9 113:5 |
| Alexandria 15:6 | area 14:2,5 18:6,6 arms 24:22 | 100:16 108:11 | behalf 2:4,8,13,18 2:23 5:20 12:2 | breathe 88:1 breed 68:13 |
| alike 96:24 97:1 | arrested 17:15,15 | 109:2,6,17 | beliefs 48:1 | Brenda 2:15 |
| | 1 | 107.2,0,17 | Delicis TO.1 | 2.13 |

| Brian 28:18 29:4 | 17:17 38:20 39:5 | 23:15 | 113:16 | correct 7:10,11 8:7 |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| 52:21 57:14 59:7 | 40:11 45:23 62:19 | citizens 112:5 | conclusions 6:17 | 8:21 11:11,12 |
| 59:14 62:24 64:11 | 112:10 | City 92:23 | conducted 103:18 | 13:6 19:12,23,24 |
| brought 42:13 | cases 17:15 20:6 | civil 1:14 3:6 11:4 | confirmed 100:12 | 20:4,5 21:9 22:1 |
| 110:18 111:3,6 | Casto 26:8,8 43:19 | 114:8 | confronted 98:24 | 27:21 29:2 30:20 |
| Bryan 26:8 | 43:24 | claims 6:17 | 99:20 100:1,14,19 | 30:21 34:5,6,10 |
| bubbles 51:3,4 | Casto's 43:15 | clarification 73:4 | 105:8 | 34:21 35:2 36:3 |
| building 27:2 40:4 | caught 59:22 | class 70:23 | confusing 36:14 | 43:1,3,4,10,12 |
| business 48:18,21 | cause 40:13 96:24 | classes 15:14,15 | connection 5:17 7:8 | 46:23 48:15 49:9 |
| 48:22 | 117:8 | classification 30:15 | 12:1 23:21 25:24 | 49:10 50:10 52:2 |
| buy 66:19 | caused 92:1 | clear 6:10,11 10:11 | 26:11 103:19 | 52:11 56:5 58:4 |
| buy 00.17 | caution 6:3 | 51:3 98:9 | 108:5,12 | 67:12,13 69:23 |
| | Cavender 99:8 | clearly 71:7 | Connelly 30:22 31:4 | 70:15 74:19 76:18 |
| C-damn 65:2 | Cc 114:14 | Cleveland 2:4 9:3 | 31:5,7,13 33:20 | 76:19,21 78:1,2 |
| CALEA 18:20 | CDR 38:18 | close 114:6 | 66:18,19,23 67:9 | 80:13 83:5 84:7 |
| call 16:21 17:12 | cell 6:22,23,23 7:1 | co-worker 66:5 | 93:16,17,19,22 | 85:15,16 86:5 |
| 18:12 33:2 42:14 | Central 49:17 | co-workers 55:4 | 105:9,14,17,19,20 | 88:3 90:6,9 92:10 |
| 92:1 93:4 108:7 | certain 19:15 38:23 | 56:24 65:21 68:15 | 105:24 106:4,6,13 | 95:9,18,22 96:7,8 |
| called 1:14 3:5 | 47:21 48:1 | 69:23 | 109:24 | 96:17 98:7,8,10 |
| 13:17 42:14 82:21 | CERTIFICATE | Code 33:24 34:2,9 | consider 25:15 | 99:1,13 101:1 |
| 83:1 84:1 93:10 | 117:1 | 34:24 35:14 36:2 | 47:19 | 103:11 110:23 |
| 93:12 | certification 18:20 | 36:20,23 | considered 24:14 | 111:7 115:7 |
| calling 84:6,10 | certified 5:3 | college 14:12 15:14 | 25:11,20 | 117:12 |
| 102:22 | certify 115:3,10 | color 37:18 50:14 | consistent 26:20 | correction 114:6 |
| callout 82:23 | 117:6 | colored 50:23 51:4 | 83:14 | 115:5 116:7 |
| calm 85:6,11 | chain 82:20 | 70:7 | contact 82:24 84:1 | correction/change |
| camera 89:23 | chains 79:20 86:4 | coloreds 69:14,20 | contacted 6:2 | 114:5 |
| cameras 38:9 | chair 57:19 | 74:14,19,21 | content 6:22 | correctional 15:19 |
| capacity 23:20 | challenge 110:2 | colors 51:5 | contest 11:14 | corrections 15:9,24 |
| 27:15,19 28:3 | 111:19 | come 70:23 86:23 | context 57:10 59:4 | 16:3 20:8 21:4 |
| 32:16 | chance 47:13 | coming 30:19 69:21 | 78:14 79:9 85:2 | 57:12,20 |
| Capatin 32:18 | chances 67:11 | command 27:3 | 95:20 96:4,10,13 | corrections/chang |
| captain 28:3,5,6,21 | change 16:15 | comment 93:20 | continuing 45:17 | 114:4 |
| 29:24 33:10,10,19 | changed 18:2 | comments 70:4,5,6 | 101:4 | correctly 13:16 83:2 |
| 49:3,12,17,19,23 | 104:12,20 | 93:15 | conversation 52:20 | counsel 3:4 99:12 |
| 50:4 51:17 55:9 | Lehangee 115.6 | Commission 115:18 | 1 50.14 61.2 62.12 | |
| | changes 115:6 | | 59:14 61:3 62:13 | 101:22 103:10 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 | 116:4 | 117:22 | 64:4,12,15,15 | 111:14 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 | 116:4 channel 69:12 | 117:22 commissioned | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 97:13 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate 107:23 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 coon 49:24 63:14,18 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 33:23 34:9 36:3 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 87:5,6,15,21,22 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 97:13 child 70:11,20 71:6 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate 107:23 communicated 57:4 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 coon 49:24 63:14,18 coons 49:13,18,20 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 33:23 34:9 36:3 45:15 46:1 47:17 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 87:5,6,15,21,22 87:23 89:1,24 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 97:13 child 70:11,20 71:6 71:14,14 72:21 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate 107:23 communicated 57:4 communicating | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 coon 49:24 63:14,18 coons 49:13,18,20 Cooperstone 1:21 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 33:23 34:9 36:3 45:15 46:1 47:17 48:19,22 50:10 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 87:5,6,15,21,22 87:23 89:1,24 90:22 91:2 92:7 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 97:13 child 70:11,20 71:6 71:14,14 72:21 73:4,4,12,12 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate 107:23 communicated 57:4 communicating 49:11 58:2 87:6 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 coon 49:24 63:14,18 coons 49:13,18,20 Cooperstone 1:21 114:9 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 33:23 34:9 36:3 45:15 46:1 47:17 48:19,22 50:10 52:6 53:2 59:12 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 87:5,6,15,21,22 87:23 89:1,24 90:22 91:2 92:7 94:24,24 96:15,20 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 97:13 child 70:11,20 71:6 71:14,14 72:21 73:4,4,12,12 75:16,21,23 77:2 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate 107:23 communicated 57:4 communicating 49:11 58:2 87:6 communication | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 coon 49:24 63:14,18 coons 49:13,18,20 Cooperstone 1:21 114:9 copy 44:14,18 45:5 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 33:23 34:9 36:3 45:15 46:1 47:17 48:19,22 50:10 52:6 53:2 59:12 100:11 102:22 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 87:5,6,15,21,22 87:23 89:1,24 90:22 91:2 92:7 94:24,24 96:15,20 97:6,10 107:23,24 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 97:13 child 70:11,20 71:6 71:14,14 72:21 73:4,4,12,12 75:16,21,23 77:2 77:2,4,16,18,23 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate 107:23 communicated 57:4 communicating 49:11 58:2 87:6 communication 112:3 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 coon 49:24 63:14,18 coons 49:13,18,20 Cooperstone 1:21 114:9 copy 44:14,18 45:5 51:6,8 68:3 81:19 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 33:23 34:9 36:3 45:15 46:1 47:17 48:19,22 50:10 52:6 53:2 59:12 100:11 102:22 111:24 112:6 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 87:5,6,15,21,22 87:23 89:1,24 90:22 91:2 92:7 94:24,24 96:15,20 97:6,10 107:23,24 108:4,11,15 109:2 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 97:13 child 70:11,20 71:6 71:14,14 72:21 73:4,4,12,12 75:16,21,23 77:2 77:2,4,16,18,23 87:12,13,22 95:17 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate 107:23 communicated 57:4 communicating 49:11 58:2 87:6 communication 112:3 communist 68:14 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 coon 49:24 63:14,18 coons 49:13,18,20 Cooperstone 1:21 114:9 copy 44:14,18 45:5 51:6,8 68:3 81:19 82:6 89:7 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 33:23 34:9 36:3 45:15 46:1 47:17 48:19,22 50:10 52:6 53:2 59:12 100:11 102:22 111:24 112:6 115:2 117:3 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 87:5,6,15,21,22 87:23 89:1,24 90:22 91:2 92:7 94:24,24 96:15,20 97:6,10 107:23,24 108:4,11,15 109:2 109:6,15 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 97:13 child 70:11,20 71:6 71:14,14 72:21 73:4,4,12,12 75:16,21,23 77:2 77:2,4,16,18,23 87:12,13,22 95:17 child's 70:19 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate 107:23 communicated 57:4 communicating 49:11 58:2 87:6 communication 112:3 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 coon 49:24 63:14,18 coons 49:13,18,20 Cooperstone 1:21 114:9 copy 44:14,18 45:5 51:6,8 68:3 81:19 82:6 89:7 coroner 26:7,17 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 33:23 34:9 36:3 45:15 46:1 47:17 48:19,22 50:10 52:6 53:2 59:12 100:11 102:22 111:24 112:6 115:2 117:3 couple 66:9 67:11 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 87:5,6,15,21,22 87:23 89:1,24 90:22 91:2 92:7 94:24,24 96:15,20 97:6,10 107:23,24 108:4,11,15 109:2 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 97:13 child 70:11,20 71:6 71:14,14 72:21 73:4,4,12,12 75:16,21,23 77:2 77:2,4,16,18,23 87:12,13,22 95:17 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate 107:23 communicated 57:4 communicating 49:11 58:2 87:6 communication 112:3 communist 68:14 community 14:12 22:4 29:17 30:18 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 coon 49:24 63:14,18 coons 49:13,18,20 Cooperstone 1:21 114:9 copy 44:14,18 45:5 51:6,8 68:3 81:19 82:6 89:7 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 33:23 34:9 36:3 45:15 46:1 47:17 48:19,22 50:10 52:6 53:2 59:12 100:11 102:22 111:24 112:6 115:2 117:3 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 87:5,6,15,21,22 87:23 89:1,24 90:22 91:2 92:7 94:24,24 96:15,20 97:6,10 107:23,24 108:4,11,15 109:2 109:6,15 caption 117:14 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 97:13 child 70:11,20 71:6 71:14,14 72:21 73:4,4,12,12 75:16,21,23 77:2 77:2,4,16,18,23 87:12,13,22 95:17 child's 70:19 children 70:13,15 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate 107:23 communicated 57:4 communicating 49:11 58:2 87:6 communication 112:3 communist 68:14 community 14:12 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 coon 49:24 63:14,18 coons 49:13,18,20 Cooperstone 1:21 114:9 copy 44:14,18 45:5 51:6,8 68:3 81:19 82:6 89:7 coroner 26:7,17 27:11,24 39:8,11 39:13 40:1,9,10 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 33:23 34:9 36:3 45:15 46:1 47:17 48:19,22 50:10 52:6 53:2 59:12 100:11 102:22 111:24 112:6 115:2 117:3 couple 66:9 67:11 80:1,7 96:3 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 87:5,6,15,21,22 87:23 89:1,24 90:22 91:2 92:7 94:24,24 96:15,20 97:6,10 107:23,24 108:4,11,15 109:2 109:6,15 caption 117:14 captured 39:7 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 97:13 child 70:11,20 71:6 71:14,14 72:21 73:4,4,12,12 75:16,21,23 77:2 77:2,4,16,18,23 87:12,13,22 95:17 child's 70:19 children 70:13,15 73:6,9 75:13 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate 107:23 communicated 57:4 communicating 49:11 58:2 87:6 communication 112:3 community 14:12 22:4 29:17 30:18 34:4,14,18 35:15 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 coon 49:24 63:14,18 coons 49:13,18,20 Cooperstone 1:21 114:9 copy 44:14,18 45:5 51:6,8 68:3 81:19 82:6 89:7 coroner 26:7,17 27:11,24 39:8,11 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 33:23 34:9 36:3 45:15 46:1 47:17 48:19,22 50:10 52:6 53:2 59:12 100:11 102:22 111:24 112:6 115:2 117:3 couple 66:9 67:11 80:1,7 96:3 couples 96:2 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 87:5,6,15,21,22 87:23 89:1,24 90:22 91:2 92:7 94:24,24 96:15,20 97:6,10 107:23,24 108:4,11,15 109:2 109:6,15 caption 117:14 captured 39:7 care 84:17 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 97:13 child 70:11,20 71:6 71:14,14 72:21 73:4,4,12,12 75:16,21,23 77:2 77:2,4,16,18,23 87:12,13,22 95:17 child's 70:19 children 70:13,15 73:6,9 75:13 103:3 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate 107:23 communicated 57:4 communicating 49:11 58:2 87:6 communication 112:3 communits 68:14 community 14:12 22:4 29:17 30:18 34:4,14,18 35:15 54:7,21,22 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 coon 49:24 63:14,18 coons 49:13,18,20 Cooperstone 1:21 114:9 copy 44:14,18 45:5 51:6,8 68:3 81:19 82:6 89:7 coroner 26:7,17 27:11,24 39:8,11 39:13 40:1,9,10 40:13,14,19,19 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 33:23 34:9 36:3 45:15 46:1 47:17 48:19,22 50:10 52:6 53:2 59:12 100:11 102:22 111:24 112:6 115:2 117:3 couple 66:9 67:11 80:1,7 96:3 couples 96:2 course 9:21 46:2,11 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 87:5,6,15,21,22 87:23 89:1,24 90:22 91:2 92:7 94:24,24 96:15,20 97:6,10 107:23,24 108:4,11,15 109:2 109:6,15 caption 117:14 captured 39:7 care 84:17 career 9:21 14:23 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 97:13 child 70:11,20 71:6 71:14,14 72:21 73:4,4,12,12 75:16,21,23 77:2 77:2,4,16,18,23 87:12,13,22 95:17 child's 70:19 children 70:13,15 73:6,9 75:13 103:3 choke 90:1 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate 107:23 communicated 57:4 communicating 49:11 58:2 87:6 communication 112:3 communist 68:14 community 14:12 22:4 29:17 30:18 34:4,14,18 35:15 54:7,21,22 complaints 18:15 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 coon 49:24 63:14,18 coons 49:13,18,20 Cooperstone 1:21 114:9 copy 44:14,18 45:5 51:6,8 68:3 81:19 82:6 89:7 coroner 26:7,17 27:11,24 39:8,11 39:13 40:1,9,10 40:13,14,19,19 43:21 44:15,19,23 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 33:23 34:9 36:3 45:15 46:1 47:17 48:19,22 50:10 52:6 53:2 59:12 100:11 102:22 111:24 112:6 115:2 117:3 couple 66:9 67:11 80:1,7 96:3 couples 96:2 course 9:21 46:2,11 48:22 101:10 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 87:5,6,15,21,22 87:23 89:1,24 90:22 91:2 92:7 94:24,24 96:15,20 97:6,10 107:23,24 108:4,11,15 109:2 109:6,15 caption 117:14 captured 39:7 care 84:17 career 9:21 14:23 15:1,12,16 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 97:13 child 70:11,20 71:6 71:14,14 72:21 73:4,4,12,12 75:16,21,23 77:2 77:2,4,16,18,23 87:12,13,22 95:17 child's 70:19 children 70:13,15 73:6,9 75:13 103:3 choke 90:1 chosen 114:3 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate 107:23 communicated 57:4 communicating 49:11 58:2 87:6 communication 112:3 communist 68:14 community 14:12 22:4 29:17 30:18 34:4,14,18 35:15 54:7,21,22 complaints 18:15 18:16 112:22 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 coon 49:24 63:14,18 coons 49:13,18,20 Cooperstone 1:21 114:9 copy 44:14,18 45:5 51:6,8 68:3 81:19 82:6 89:7 coroner 26:7,17 27:11,24 39:8,11 39:13 40:1,9,10 40:13,14,19,19 43:21 44:15,19,23 45:3,5 83:5 84:6 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 33:23 34:9 36:3 45:15 46:1 47:17 48:19,22 50:10 52:6 53:2 59:12 100:11 102:22 111:24 112:6 115:2 117:3 couple 66:9 67:11 80:1,7 96:3 couples 96:2 course 9:21 46:2,11 48:22 101:10 court 1:1 9:18,21 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 87:5,6,15,21,22 87:23 89:1,24 90:22 91:2 92:7 94:24,24 96:15,20 97:6,10 107:23,24 108:4,11,15 109:2 109:6,15 caption 117:14 captured 39:7 care 84:17 career 9:21 14:23 15:1,12,16 Carrie 2:10 113:2 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 97:13 child 70:11,20 71:6 71:14,14 72:21 73:4,4,12,12 75:16,21,23 77:2 77:2,4,16,18,23 87:12,13,22 95:17 child's 70:19 children 70:13,15 73:6,9 75:13 103:3 choke 90:1 chosen 114:3 cigar 91:14 Cincinnati 2:13 102:23 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate 107:23 communicated 57:4 communicating 49:11 58:2 87:6 communication 112:3 communist 68:14 community 14:12 22:4 29:17 30:18 34:4,14,18 35:15 54:7,21,22 complaints 18:15 18:16 112:22 computer 117:11 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 coon 49:24 63:14,18 coons 49:13,18,20 Cooperstone 1:21 114:9 copy 44:14,18 45:5 51:6,8 68:3 81:19 82:6 89:7 coroner 26:7,17 27:11,24 39:8,11 39:13 40:1,9,10 40:13,14,19,19 43:21 44:15,19,23 45:3,5 83:5 84:6 84:10 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 33:23 34:9 36:3 45:15 46:1 47:17 48:19,22 50:10 52:6 53:2 59:12 100:11 102:22 111:24 112:6 115:2 117:3 couple 66:9 67:11 80:1,7 96:3 couples 96:2 course 9:21 46:2,11 48:22 101:10 court 1:1 9:18,21 10:1,7 11:10 16:6 |
| 56:19,23 70:3,5 70:13,17,24 71:5 71:8,13,24 72:19 73:8,11,15,18 76:2 77:17,18,20 77:24 79:21,21 80:12,13,18 81:14 81:18 82:19,22 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 87:5,6,15,21,22 87:23 89:1,24 90:22 91:2 92:7 94:24,24 96:15,20 97:6,10 107:23,24 108:4,11,15 109:2 109:6,15 caption 117:14 captured 39:7 care 84:17 career 9:21 14:23 15:1,12,16 Carrie 2:10 113:2 114:15 | 116:4 channel 69:12 character 3:8 charge 109:23 charged 30:18 37:4 chemically 84:14 85:9,18 chicken 90:12,20 97:13 child 70:11,20 71:6 71:14,14 72:21 73:4,4,12,12 75:16,21,23 77:2 77:2,4,16,18,23 87:12,13,22 95:17 child's 70:19 children 70:13,15 73:6,9 75:13 103:3 choke 90:1 chosen 114:3 cigar 91:14 Cincinnati 2:13 | 117:22 commissioned 117:6 committed 95:9 common 8:13 55:3 55:6,11,15 57:1,3 57:6 72:23 108:23 communicate 107:23 communicated 57:4 communicating 49:11 58:2 87:6 communication 112:3 communist 68:14 community 14:12 22:4 29:17 30:18 34:4,14,18 35:15 54:7,21,22 complaints 18:15 18:16 112:22 computer 117:11 concept 11:6 | 64:4,12,15,15 66:4 77:2,17,18 79:11,17 86:20,22 102:8,16 105:8,13 105:15 conversations 12:7 convince 111:7 cooled 82:21 coon 49:24 63:14,18 coons 49:13,18,20 Cooperstone 1:21 114:9 copy 44:14,18 45:5 51:6,8 68:3 81:19 82:6 89:7 coroner 26:7,17 27:11,24 39:8,11 39:13 40:1,9,10 40:13,14,19,19 43:21 44:15,19,23 45:3,5 83:5 84:6 84:10 coroner's 13:7 | 111:14 country 60:19 78:1 county 1:8 2:23 5:15,21 6:9,14,18 6:24 7:3 8:14,24 9:3 13:3,23 15:21 15:23 16:1 20:4 22:5 27:23 32:10 33:23 34:9 36:3 45:15 46:1 47:17 48:19,22 50:10 52:6 53:2 59:12 100:11 102:22 111:24 112:6 115:2 117:3 couple 66:9 67:11 80:1,7 96:3 couples 96:2 course 9:21 46:2,11 48:22 101:10 court 1:1 9:18,21 10:1,7 11:10 16:6 16:8,9,12,17 |

| | | | | Page 3 |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| | I | I | I | I |
| coverage 86:16 | 35:14 36:1,9,21 | 18:13 28:13 29:23 | different 16:12 | drugs 84:24 |
| Craig 52:22,23,24 | 37:5 39:14 83:20 | 31:1 | 17:20 24:4 25:7 | Dublin 1:21 114:9 |
| 52:24 | Deceased 1:5 | described 15:18 | 28:13 48:15 60:18 | 117:17 |
| crazy 85:14 | December 1:16 3:1 | 29:24 | 60:20 70:21 112:8 | duly 5:2 117:6,7 |
| created 105:4 | 64:17,20 79:2 | describes 81:15 | Dinkler 1:15 2:6 | dunno 106:14 |
| Crime 17:4 | 99:11,16 102:11 | describing 90:20 | direct 64:16 78:13 | duties 18:1 26:21 |
| crimes 18:2,7,8 33:6 | 103:11 104:13,22 | desire 114:4 | 78:15 | duty 28:15 35:13 |
| criminal 11:4 14:21 | 114:1 115:5 | desired 114:5 | disagree 36:12 | 61:3 63:10 65:22 |
| 14:23 15:2 17:9 | Decemer 117:18 | detail 16:17 30:11 | discipline 112:1 | 112:14 |
| 27:3 39:18,21 | decision 8:24 | 30:12 | disciplined 112:2 | DVD 38:19 |
| 40:2 41:1,1,5,6 | declared 38:22 | detained 22:4 29:2 | discredit 102:24 | |
| 44:23 | deem 20:7 | 29:17 30:18 | 105:4 | |
| CROSS-EXAMI 5:4 | defend 47:18 | detainees 95:9 | discussion 102:9 103:9 113:7 | early 79:4,6 |
| CSB 106:14 | Defendant 1:14 2:18,23 3:5 | detective 17:9,12,23 19:11 24:10 31:21 | dislike 74:14,19,21 | easily 105:1 eating 90:20 |
| cuffed 42:18,23 | Defendants 1:9 2:9 | 31:22,24 32:3,13 | 75:1 | economic 18:8 |
| culture 37:12 | 2:13 | 32:19,21 33:20 | dispensing 84:21,24 | education 14:10 |
| currently 6:13 7:8 | define 37:16 60:14 | 38:5 49:2 70:4 | dispute 7:3 | efforts 85:10 |
| 9:5,8 86:12 | definition 24:24 | 92:19,21,22,23 | disputing 44:20 | eight 16:5 19:19 |
| custody 5:15 101:18 | 25:19 48:3 | 93:19,20 99:8 | DISTRICT 1:1,1 | 20:6,13,15,17,24 |
| 102:19 103:3,6 | definitively 23:12 | 101:19 103:20 | districts 17:20 | 21:16 |
| Cuyahoga 9:2 | degree 14:13,15,16 | 104:5,9,20,24 | 18:19 | either 18:9 49:19 |
| Ouyunogu 7.2 | 14:21 | 105:2,14,19 | division 1:2 13:12 | 70:24 102:5 106:9 |
| | deleted 104:12,20 | detectives 30:7 | 28:22 30:10,14,16 | election 64:24 65:4 |
| D 13:4 | deliver 26:22 27:1 | 36:20 | 32:8 | 106:20 107:1 |
| dad 71:1 72:6 76:24 | 40:9 44:23 | determination | divorce 8:16 9:17 | elections 93:19 |
| 77:23 | delivered 26:16 | 23:24 | 101:17 102:18 | Ellis 2:15 |
| damn 65:3 | 27:1 39:12,24 | determine 20:2 | 105:5 109:1 | emergency 81:12 |
| darker 70:6 | 112:21 | 23:17 101:12,16 | divorced 8:19 | Emily 93:17,22 |
| date 19:4,7 50:5 | denied 46:6 99:4 | 111:1 | DLM 65:2,6,7 | 94:21 |
| 93:2,9 94:1 98:1 | department 20:14 | DiCello 2:2 4:4 5:5 | do-rag 91:5,13,15 | employed 9:5 13:22 |
| 116:23 | 24:1 28:23 31:15 | 5:9 8:17 9:1,4 | 91:18 | 28:22 32:10 34:8 |
| dates 8:1 93:8 | 33:24 34:3 | 26:23 27:6 35:9 | doctored 109:3 | 42:21 45:15 46:1 |
| dating 93:11 | depended 38:16 | 35:22 36:7,11 | 110:12 | 47:17 81:4 |
| Daugherty 31:21,22 | deployments 67:11 | 37:3,15,23 40:17 | doctoring 108:22 | employee 46:1 |
| 32:1,13,19 33:20 | depose 26:7 | 40:22 42:1,10 | document 43:18 | 111:23 |
| 92:19 | deposed 9:16 | 43:13 44:4,9 | 47:12 48:17 50:12 | employees 20:4 |
| day 38:23 46:9 | deposes 5:3 | 45:19,21 46:22 | 50:15,21,22 51:15 | 85:5 |
| 51:22 69:22 | deposition 1:13 3:5 | 47:1,2,10,15 48:2 | 66:8 96:20 105:7 | employment 9:8 |
| 105:18 115:15 | 3:7 5:10,16 7:9 | 51:7,11 54:11,18 | documenting | encourage 73:6 |
| 116:3 117:18 | 12:9 27:8 51:13 | 54:24 55:7,16 | 105:11 | encouraging 73:9 |
| day-to-day 37:1 days 29:1 72:18 | 99:5 113:16 115:4 115:11,14 116:2 | 57:8,23 58:14 | documents 12:18 26:14 39:6 43:20 | 73:11 75:21,23 76:23 77:16 |
| v | depositions 9:24 | 59:10,21 60:5,6 | 48:7 103:9 104:24 | endurance 11:14 |
| 101:17 102:18 108:24 114:8 | 10:2 | 60:12,16,24 66:1 68:2 71:12 73:14 | doing 9:14 17:9 | endurance 11:14 enforcement 9:21 |
| Dayton 1:16 2:8,22 | depth 22:11 | 74:7 77:7 78:7 | 18:8,15,18,22 | 10:23 15:12 34:21 |
| 7:7 92:23 | deputies 66:10 | 82:13 92:9,13 | 26:18 27:5 35:2 | engaged 59:13 |
| dead 38:22 | deputy 16:10,11,14 | 94:7,12,19 101:5 | 35:17 44:5,8,13 | engaging 77:16 |
| deal 9:2 | 16:16,20 30:2,4,6 | 101:7,23 102:2,7 | 103:6 | English 60:16 |
| dealings 81:4,13 | 30:9,22,23 31:4,5 | 102:10 107:4 | Dorothy 65:8 | entail 17:3 |
| Dear 114:2 | 31:7,13 33:19,20 | 108:3,10,21 | doubt 90:1 | entailed 17:10 |
| death 12:20 13:4,14 | 55:9 64:16 66:10 | 109:14,20 110:19 | downloaded 6:22 | entered 116:5 |
| 20:6 23:21 24:1 | 66:18,23 67:9 | 111:12 112:23 | 38:18 | entire 20:14 79:16 |
| 25:24 26:5,16 | 79:12,14 93:16,17 | 113:2,5,8 114:15 | downloading 39:3 | 116:2 |
| 38:4,22 39:7,22 | 93:22 97:5 105:9 | dictionary 60:17 | downloads 39:2 | equally 112:20 |
| 40:10,13,14 41:1 | 105:14,17,19,20 | die 81:21 82:10 | downsizing 17:18 | errata 114:4,9 |
| 41:7 50:9 | 105:24 106:13 | 86:20 | downtown 17:11,19 | ESQUIRE 2:2,6,10 |
| deaths 18:24 19:12 | derogatory 50:1 | died 5:15 39:16 | Dr 8:14 26:8,8 | 2:11,17,20 |
| 19:16,21 20:1,12 | 104:21 107:11,13 | 49:7,9 52:5 57:12 | 43:15,19,24 | Estate 1:5 |
| 21:20 23:14 26:12 | 109:8 | 57:21 58:1 70:18 | drive 1:21 39:3 | estranged 105:2 |
| 33:8,15 34:24 | describe 17:10 | 83:8 96:22 | 114:9 | et 1:8 |
| i e | | | t contract to the contract to | |

| Alainal 26.15 | 22.0 27.24 20.1 | 97.6 6 15 21 90.1 | friandahin 20.22 24 | 70.22 |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| ethical 36:15 | 22:9 37:24 39:1 | 87:6,6,15,21 89:1 | friendship 29:23,24 | gonna 70:22 |
| ethics 33:24 34:2,10 | 103:4 | 89:24 90:22 91:2 | 31:1,11 | good 28:14 |
| 34:16 35:1,15 | familiarity 48:18 | 92:7 94:24 95:1 | front 11:10 62:21 | GOs 22:17 |
| 36:2,20,23 | family 5:13,20 12:3 | 96:15,21 97:6,10 | fucking 66:24 81:20 | grab 89:22 |
| evidence 16:23 17:1 | 82:24 83:1 84:1,2 | 107:23,24 108:4 | 86:15 | graduated 14:8,9 |
| 17:5 89:21 | Fannin 27:10,19 | 108:11,15 109:2 | fun 69:14 74:6 | 14:13,14 15:4 |
| ex-wife 46:12 93:22 | 82:24 83:4,7,16 | 109:15 | funny 54:3,6,15,20 | graduating 14:10 |
| 100:21 109:3 | 83:18 84:1 | Flanders's 29:24 | 67:6 68:17,19,23 | 15:2 |
| ex-wife's 93:17 | Fannin's 43:19 | 70:5 71:24 77:18 | 69:2,3,5,6,16,19 | graduation 15:3 |
| exact 20:24 | far 1:15 2:7 38:10 | 80:12 87:22,23 | 69:22 71:8 73:23 | gratuity 51:20 |
| exactly 90:6 | 39:11 | 109:6 | 74:1,11 90:5 92:7 | gray 70:5 |
| examination 4:1 | fasten 42:17 | floor 2:22 23:2 | 98:19,22 | Great 66:14 |
| 104:17 | fault 68:13 75:17 | focusing 21:13 | future 7:15 77:24 | green 70:5 |
| examine 101:15 | 76:7 | folks 5:22 20:13 | | Greene 96:23 |
| 103:5 | february 16:6,13 | 29:2 34:7 35:12 | G | grocery 65:10 |
| examined 115:14 | 19:8,8 72:18 | 36:2 40:2 | G 1:4 65:3 | ground 9:23 24:13 |
| exchange 50:3 | 100:9 | follow 94:8 | G-damn 65:5 | 24:19,21,23 25:1 |
| 57:24 109:7 | fed 78:19,21 79:10 | followed 23:18 | game 87:8,8 | 25:4,9 87:24 |
| exchanged 49:2 | feet 42:19 | 39:20 | Garrett 2:15 | 89:18 |
| 52:1 55:10 56:18 | Felicia 2:14 | following 116:4 | gate 54:13 58:7,10 | group 37:17 47:21 |
| exchanging 56:23 | fellow 20:3 | follows 5:3 | gathered 13:16 | 48:1 49:20 |
| 58:15 90:8 96:14 | felony 17:15 | football 87:8,11 | gathering 17:4 | grow 73:9 |
| excuse 51:18 | field 15:19 87:19 | force 20:8 24:10,14 | | guess 16:20 25:7 |
| exhibit 4:6,7 43:15 | | | gears 85:24 general 10:24 22:11 | O |
| , | fight 49:17 | 24:24 25:1,2,3,11 | O | 32:7 36:6 38:16 |
| 47:8,9 48:9,14 | file 45:4 46:3 | 25:13,15,21,23 | 22:18 25:20 81:1 | 39:3 41:12 42:14 |
| 103:9 104:1 | 101:11 105:1 | 26:2 | generally 12:22 | 47:18 61:15,16 |
| exist 26:2 | 112:1 | forcibly 24:21 | 38:1 103:16 | 68:9 85:20 90:19 |
| existed 100:15 | filing 102:21,21 | foregoing 115:4,10 | generate 12:14 | 93:8 99:6 109:12 |
| experience 10:1 | filled 91:14 | 117:11,13 | geographical 18:6 | 111:11 |
| 38:13,23 39:9,11 | films 69:13 | forensic 100:5,12 | gettin 97:17 | guessing 20:16 22:8 |
| 40:12 45:5 | financial 18:2 | 100:18 104:16 | getting 8:19 44:12 | 82:6 |
| expires 115:18 | financials 18:3 | 107:21 111:1 | 66:5 78:19 | gun 63:10,18 |
| 117:22 | find 22:15 38:9 54:2 | forgot 77:11 | giant 66:11 | guy 66:11 81:21 |
| explain 68:12 70:22 | finding 21:4 109:21 | form 37:12,19 | give 8:9 19:14 45:8 | 86:20 93:8,8 |
| 70:23 96:6 | 110:7 | 40:16,20 42:5 | 45:17 57:10 60:21 | guys 33:21,21 41:5 |
| explained 44:2,10 | fine 20:21 102:4 | 44:7 55:5 57:2 | 60:22 65:1,1,5 | 58:15 61:3 67:6 |
| 71:6 93:17 | fingerprints 17:5 | 59:6,18 60:9 | 85:10 101:3 | 68:20 72:8,24 |
| extension 97:12 | finish 47:23 88:22 | 82:11 101:24 | given 10:16 115:4 | 74:12,16 76:10 |
| | fired 102:24 110:8 | 115:6 | 117:12 | 90:8 108:18 |
| F | firm 1:15 | formal 14:10 | giving 23:9 60:3 | |
| fabricated 107:18 | first 5:2 7:6,13,23 | format 38:19 | 114:5 | H |
| face 88:2 | 8:1 11:17 15:5 | forth 30:20 57:5 | Glad 82:23 | Haha 87:24 88:2 |
| facedown 42:12 | 35:8 48:8 88:10 | 59:15 61:4 68:21 | go 9:23 13:3 21:10 | 89:16 90:1 |
| facility 85:2 86:1 | 88:13,19,23 89:19 | 72:9 74:13,17 | 22:14 29:8 30:9 | half 16:21 28:8 |
| fact 37:16 40:9 | 89:22 90:14 99:12 | 75:11 76:11 | 35:4 42:11 48:7,8 | 68:13 87:7,16 |
| 56:21 70:3 84:22 | 100:10 | Foster 2:14 | 54:9 70:3 79:24 | 95:12,12 96:11,11 |
| 89:4 92:5 98:21 | five 17:1 19:2 24:3 | found 54:15 64:14 | 80:7 81:7,9,12 | hand 117:16 |
| 100:14 105:9 | 31:19 70:18 | 109:15 | 82:20 101:8 102:3 | handcuffed 24:19 |
| 110:20 | Flanders 28:4,6,21 | foundation 101:24 | 102:7 109:11 | 25:8 42:12 |
| Failure 114:9 | 31:2 32:18 33:10 | four 18:4 31:19 | 110:16 | handcuffing 24:12 |
| fair 10:18 32:9 35:2 | 33:14,19 49:3,12 | 58:4 70:18 79:24 | goddamn 65:3 | 25:2 |
| 35:17 38:5 48:4,5 | 49:17,19,23 50:4 | 80:3,4 81:8 87:3 | goes 75:16 89:24 | handcuffs 22:5 |
| | | · · | 0 | |
| 60:21,21,22 99:17 | 51:18 55:9 56:19 | 93:15 For 01:2 4 17 | 90:5 | 24:22 42:18 |
| 108:7 | 56:23 70:3,13,17 | Fox 91:3,4,17 | going 8:15,19 10:17 | handing 47:7 |
| fairly 112:20 | 70:24 71:5,8,14 | Franklin 117:3 | 11:24 19:14 44:10 | hands 23:4 24:12 |
| fall-out 17:13 | 72:20 73:8,11,16 | free 106:12,24 | 44:17 45:12,16,22 | 42:18,22 43:9 |
| falls 30:15 | 73:18 75:13 76:2 | friend 62:13 | 47:11 51:21 62:20 | hang 72:23 |
| false 100:24 102:20 | 77:19,20,24 79:21 | friendly 29:20 | 62:24 63:21 77:10 | Hank 63:21,22 64:1 |
| 102:21,21 | 79:21 80:13,18 | 30:23 32:13 | 79:19 84:10 97:20 | happen 55:6 |
| falsified 100:21 | 81:14,18 82:19,22 | friends 28:10,12,14 | 106:15 107:16 | happened 44:20 |
| familiar 21:20,23 | 84:5,9 85:13 87:1 | 31:8,9 61:6 75:6 | 112:23 113:2,6 | 99:21 |
| 14111141 21120,20 | | | | |

| - | | | | Page 5 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| hammanina 44.2 | L4 . 01.11 | : | 26.21.27.11.15.20 | (5.10.24.((.17.21 |
| happening 44:2 | hurts 81:11 | insubordinate 105:17 | 26:21 27:11,15,20 | 65:19,24 66:17,21 |
| 55:22 | I | | 43:7 50:22 51:15 | 67:8,9 68:16,20 |
| happens 41:21 | IA 19:1,20 20:14 | insubordination 109:23 | 56:14 64:14 83:4 83:17 93:15 | 69:1,4,5,15,16,17 |
| happy 102:5 hard 11:15 39:3,4 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | 71:7,15,16,18 72:17,21,22,24 |
| 64:22 79:22 89:12 | 21:3,19 24:10 26:21 29:9 43:6 | Insurance 9:9 interact 26:10 | investigator's 43:18 56:17 | 73:12,21 74:1,11 |
| 98:1 | 56:4,13,17 99:1 | intercede 101:21 | investigators 27:3 | 74:15 75:2 76:1 |
| Harrison 17:21,24 | 103:19 108:2,5,12 | interested 12:6 | 39:18 46:13 100:2 | 77:23 80:13,18,22 |
| 30:8 96:23 97:3,4 | 109:3,3,16 | 15:15 38:15 39:15 | 100:5 | 81:2,15,18 91:24 |
| Harry 1:4 | idea 20:18 67:15 | interjected 55:20 | involuntary 72:7 | 94:22 96:1,2,10 |
| Harshbarger 84:6,6 | 90:10 97:19,23 | internal 13:12,13 | 76:10,12,20 77:13 | 96:13 97:2 98:17 |
| hate 52:9,14 64:9 | 98:5 | 18:11,16 19:11 | involve 20:7 | joked 65:21 |
| 74:2,10 75:10 | identification 47:9 | 20:11 21:16 23:24 | involved 6:13 12:2 | jokes 47:6 62:13 |
| He'll 113:12 | identity 98:7 | 24:2 44:22 48:12 | 19:16 23:16 83:19 | 71:23 72:5 73:3 |
| head 6:6 37:21 | imagine 23:2 89:17 | 48:14,19 95:6 | involvement 12:19 | 76:23 77:16 |
| 91:15 | immediate 7:15 | interpret 56:11 58:7 | 12:24 13:10,11 | joking 59:15 61:4 |
| headquarters 27:2 | immediately 38:5,6 | 58:9,12 60:19 | 40:8 | 66:18 75:11 76:10 |
| health 84:18,20 | 38:11 | interpreting 58:23 | involving 6:8 12:20 | Jon 2:14 |
| 85:1,22 86:1 | impartial 35:2,17 | Interracial 93:11 | 26:11 38:22 44:23 | Joseph 30:22 31:4 |
| hear 72:21 | important 55:21 | interrupt 45:18 | iPhone 86:7,8,10 | 33:20 |
| heard 23:5 41:9 | 103:2 | 74:5,6 | issue 9:2 | Jr 1:4 |
| 66:10 72:14 73:13 | improper 59:17 | interval 38:21 | issued 6:24 | judge 11:10 |
| 78:17 107:7 | 60:8,10,15,19 | interview 93:16 | issues 40:13 110:18 | judges 106:11,24 |
| 112:11 | 61:1,2,5,10 | 99:20,22 100:1 | 111:3,5 | jukebox 63:22 |
| held 25:16 27:22 | in-custody 13:4,14 | 103:9 105:8,18 | | June 15:11 43:20 |
| 34:10,13 102:9 | 18:24 19:12,16,21 | 106:2 107:24 | J | Junior 63:22 64:1 |
| 113:7 | 20:1,6,12 21:20 | 109:16,22 | jail 5:15 13:3 16:1,4 | 69:22 |
| Hell 70:23 | 23:14 26:12 34:24 | interviewed 17:16 | 21:20 22:5,10,20 | jury 11:10 62:21 |
| helmet 88:1 | 35:14 36:1,21 | 99:8,8,11,13,15 | 23:17 28:5,22 | justice 14:21,23 |
| help 48:7 70:6 71:1 | 37:5 38:4 39:14 | 100:10 108:5,12 | 29:1,12,14,15,18 | 15:2 |
| helps 8:18 | 83:20 | 108:16 | 30:10,14,16,20 | K |
| hereinafter 5:2 hereto 115:6 | inaccurate 105:15 | interviews 103:18 108:19 | 33:8,13,15,18 | keep 110:21 |
| Hey 45:1 | inappropriate | introduction 5:13 | 35:14 38:1 43:7 47:17 49:9 50:10 | keep 110:21 kept 48:21 |
| high 14:4,7,9 15:13 | 55:11 56:18,22,24 57:6 59:11 | invade 6:7 | 52:6 57:12,15 | KFC 71:16 |
| 34:10,13 | incident 12:13,14 | invaded 6:21 | 80:21 81:3 82:10 | kick 25:9 |
| highlight 51:6 | 12:23 38:14,24 | Invasion 6:19 | 83:2,8 84:2,18 | kid 71:19 72:5 |
| Hills 1:15 2:7 | 39:6,8 105:18 | investigate 35:14 | 85:1,24 86:14 | 75:18,24 76:6,17 |
| Hindsight 59:19 | include 21:7 37:17 | 37:5 | 95:8 96:22 | 76:23 77:19,22 |
| hired 15:8,24 66:9 | independent 12:17 | investigated 20:7,12 | jail's 21:23 22:3 | 87:7,16,18,22,24 |
| history 69:12 | 37:8 | 21:2 36:1 43:6 | Jamey 2:6 114:16 | kids 73:1,17 87:7,11 |
| hit 87:19 89:18 | INDEX 4:1,6 | investigating 18:7 | Jamie 30:2 33:19 | 95:12,12 103:7 |
| Hobble 42:15 | indicate 22:3 26:15 | 18:15 19:17,21 | 65:24 66:4,17 | kill 66:20 |
| hog-tied 43:8 | 50:22 64:14 83:12 | 20:1 21:19 23:14 | January 67:23 69:9 | killing 67:7,12 |
| hog-tying 41:12,19 | 90:11 | 24:9 32:23 33:5,8 | 70:2,9 71:13 | kind 12:22 13:14,24 |
| 42:3,4,7,9,24 43:5 | indicated 19:11 | 33:15 34:24 36:9 | 73:16 | 17:5,13 28:13 |
| hold 19:15 | 77:23 114:6 116:5 | 36:21 39:14 95:8 | Jasper 73:18,19 | 31:11 32:22 36:14 |
| holding 25:4,14 | indicates 50:21 55:8 | investigation 13:9 | Jennifer 105:3 | 52:13 64:22 66:2 |
| holds 24:22 | individual 39:16 | 17:4 23:24 35:17 | jets 82:22 | 79:22 85:14 89:7 |
| home 7:5 13:2 15:3 | individuals 5:22 | 35:21,23 36:16 | Jim 27:10,19 | 112:10 |
| homicides 33:6 | 47:21 112:4,14 | 39:16,22 40:2 | job 10:5 13:24 15:6 | kinds 60:19 103:18 |
| honest 67:10 | information 6:4 | 41:6 44:24 46:2 | 17:3,10 19:4 | King 69:21 |
| honestly 23:6 79:8 | 13:16 19:22 22:15 | 46:11 48:12 51:15 | 29:18 30:17 35:2 | King's 75:17 76:7 |
| 82:16 83:15 91:7 | 46:3 101:16 103:1 | 56:17 97:9 101:10 | 110:21 112:4,16 | knees 42:13 |
| hope 63:3 | 106:3 | 108:9,12 109:5 | jobs 13:13 | knew 32:11 57:14 |
| Horton 30:2,4,6,9 | injection 85:11 | investigations 17:9 | Joe 31:6 66:19 | 70:15 95:21 |
| 30:23 33:20 64:16 | inmates 81:6 | 17:19 18:16 21:3 | 109:24 | know 6:8 9:24 |
| 66:10 79:12,14 | inside 80:21 | 26:11 33:3 38:4 | JOHN 2:17 | 11:15 13:7,8 17:4 |
| hospital 81:7,10 | Inspectional 18:11 | 41:1,1,5 48:14,19 | joke 52:18,19 53:16 | 17:18 20:23,24 |
| huh-uhs 10:7 | 18:14 95:1,4,7 | investigative 56:4 | 54:1 61:6 63:11 | 22:13,13,14,22 |
| Hundreds 9:22 | inspections 18:18 | investigator 21:19 | 63:19 64:11,11 | 23:10,23 25:12 |

| 26:2,3,8,9,13 27:5 27:10,16,22 28:17 27:10,16,22 28:17 31:10,326,6,22 33:14 35:19,316 5:19,32 38:11,11,16,32 4:14,19 38:10,30,6,34 38:11,11,36,34 38:11,36,36,34 38:11,36,36,36 38:11,36,3 | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|
| 27:10.16.22 28:17 14:9.13 1175.20 892.96:24 97:1 10:82.32 39:19 50:13.23 51:14 31:16 32:6.6.22 33:14 35:19 35:5 36:15 38:6.6.7.8 39:19.24 41:36.20 43:14 41:36.20 43:14 41:36.20 43:14 43:52 38:14 41:36.20 43:14 43:52 38:14 43:59.23 45:59.59:38 50:45.74.15.15 45:59.23 56:45.74.15.15 61:72.24 44:16.16 50:18 38:12.12 82:998.3 56:45.74.15.15 61:72.24 44:16 65:15 66:19 68:8 58:15 66:19 68:8 58:15 66:19 68:8 58:15 66:19 68:8 58:15 66:19 68:8 58:15 66:19 68:8 58:15 66:19 68:23 58:23 49:13.15 58:15 56:15 66:19 82.23 58:15 66:18 68:11 58:15 66:19 82.23 58:15 6 | | I | | I | |
| 2914 31:7,15,16 2316 32:6,6,22 233:14 35:19 36:5 233:14 35:19 36:5 38:11,11.16 39:4 39:10 40:6,24 24 24:36,26 24:14 24:36,26 24:14 24:36,26 24:14 24:36,26 24:14 24:36,20 44:14 24:36,26 25:10 25: | | | | | |
| 3314 3519 365 acader 781 3314 3519 365 3615 38:66.7.8 39:19.24 armed 46:12 armed 79:24 armed 79:25 | 27:10,16,22 28:17 | 114:9,13 117:5,20 | 89:2 96:24 97:1 | 78:3,23 79:19 | 50:13,23 51:14 |
| 3314 3519 365 acader 781 3314 3519 365 3615 38:66.7.8 39:19.24 armed 46:12 armed 79:24 armed 79:25 | 29:14 31:7.15.16 | lead 42:3 | looked 12:10 90:6 | 90:11 92:18 93:14 | 55:10 56:18.22.24 |
| 33:14 35:19 36:5 36:15 38:66,78 38:11,11,16 39:4 39:10 40:6,24 41:36,20 44:14 44:16,18 45:6,7 49:16,16 50:18 54:5,10 55:19,23 50:19 54:12 58:6 56:4 57:4,13,15 58:8 59:3.8 61:12 56:4,57 43,13,15 58:8 59:3.8 61:12 65:15 66:19 68:8 68:9 71:20,21 72:2 73:24 744 76:9 77:3.5 78:10 161:18 12:22 51:16 66:19 68:8 68:9 71:20,21 79:3,17 80:19,23 51:25 44:8 50:20 79:3,17 80:19,23 51:25 44:8 50:20 79:3,17 80:19,23 59:5 50:8 53:3 106:21 38:23 84:9,21 83:23 84:9,31 95:21 83:23 84:9,32 95:21 83:23 | | leader 78·1 | | | |
| 38:11 38:6,6,7,8 38:11 41:6 189:4 39:10 40:6,24 41:3,6,20 44:14 41:6,18 45:6,7 49:16,16 50:18 54:5,10 55:19,23 56:6 457:4,13,15 56:4 57:4,13,15 56:4 57:4,13,15 56:4 57:4,13,15 65:15 66:19 68:8 68:9 71:20,21 72:2 73:24 744 76:9 77:3,5 78:10 81:2 18:29 98:3 68:9 71:20,21 72:2 73:24 744 76:9 77:3,5 78:10 18:23,20 92:18 81:3,6,14,9,21 82:1,8,12,15,18 82:1,18,12,215 83:23 84:9,13,16 54:2,5 57:10,11 84:20 85:2,3,7,7 86:16,19 89:14 99:2,10 19:24 85:21,23 83:23 85:21 28:39 33:5,13 95:5 108:23 106:30 107:1 110:11 4 knowledge 86:2 110:8 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 110:8 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 110:8 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 110:18 112:2 110:18 112:2 110:18 112:3 110:18 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 110:18 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 110:18 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 110:18 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 110:18 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 110:18 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 110:18 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 110:18 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 110:18 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 110:18 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 110:18 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 110:18 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 110:18 | | | | , | |
| 38:11.11.16.39-4 41:36.2044:14 44:16.18.45.6.7 49:16.16.50:18 54:5.10.55:19.23 50:19.54:12.58:6 56:4.57-41.31.5 58:8.59:3.8 61:1.2 58:8.59:3.8 61:1.2 66:17.21.24.64:2 66:15.66:19.88-1 68:9.97:12.02.1 72:2.73:24.74:4 76:9.77:3.5.78:10 79:3.17.80:19.23 88:2.18.15.15.16.16.22 79:2.73:24.74:4 76:9.77:3.5.78:10 79:3.17.80:19.23 88:2.18.15.15.16.16.22 88:2.18.19.15.18 88:2.15.15.16.16.22 33:19.52.15.51.23 33:19.52.15.51.23.12 88:15.15.15.16.16.22 33:19.52.15.312 88:15.15.15.16.16.22 33:19.52.15.312 88:15.15.15.16.16.22 33:19.52.15.312 88:16.19.89:14 89:22.12.28.63.7 86:16.19.89:14 89:22.12.28.63.7 86:16.19.89:14 89:22.12.28.63.7 86:16.19.89:14 89:22.12.28.63.7 86:16.19.89:14 89:22.12.28.63.7 86:16.19.89:14 89:21.29.89:15 1103:5 1066 107:3 110:8 112:15.17 1103:5 1066 107:3 110:8 112:15.17 1103:5 1066 107:3 110:8 112:15.17 112:18 113:2 1103:5 1066 107:3 1103:1 1066 107:3 1103:1 1066 107:3 1104:1 111:4 8nowledge 86:2 108.23 80:15 80:15 80:15 80:15 80:15 80:18.20 80:15 80:18.20 80:19 80:20 80:19 80:19 80:19 80:19 80:19 80:20 80:19 80:19 80:19 80:20 80:19 80:19 80:19 80:20 80:19 80:19 80:19 80:20 80:19 80:19 80:19 80:19 80:19 80:19 80:20 80:19 80:19 80:19 80:19 80:20 80:19 80:19 80:19 80:19 80:20 80:19 8 | | | | | |
| 39:10 40:6.24 41:36.62) 44:14 44:16.18 45:6.7 49:16.16 50:18 54:5.10 55:19.23 55:64 57:41.31.5 56:45 73:41.31.5 56:15 66:16 68.8 68:97 1:20.21 72:27 31:24 74:4 76:97 73:5.7 81:0 79:81,17 80:19,23 81:3.61,14 9.21 segs 23:3 42:16.23 81:3.61,14 9.21 segs 23:3 42:16.23 81:3.61,14 9.21 segs 23:3 42:16.23 83:15.51,51.66.22 83:23 84:9,13.16 57:18 58:1.6,19 83:420 852:3,7,7 85:51,22 86:37,7 85:51,22 86:37,7 85:51,22 86:38,6,15 99:29 39:35,8,15 110:81 113:21 segs 23:39:19 99:29 39:35,8,15 160:18 79:29 39:19 99:29 39:35,13 95:5 99:39 96:49 97:18 110:81 113:21 segs 23:39:19 100:82 11 segs 23:39:19 100:82 12 seg | | | | | |
| 44:16.18 45:67 44:16.18 45:67 44:16.18 45:67 44:16.18 45:67 44:16.18 45:67 44:16.18 45:67 44:16.18 45:67 44:16.18 45:67 44:16.18 45:67 44:16.18 45:67 44:16.18 45:67 45:18 45:18 20:19 45:19 45: | | | | | |
| 44:16,18 45:67 45:16 50:18 54:51,0 55:19,23 56:4 57:44,13,15 58:8 59:38, 86:18, 22 66:17,24 64:2 66:17,21,24 64:2 162:510 65:16 65:16 66:16 66:16 66:18 66 | * | | | | * |
| 49:16.16 50:18 45:5 49:14.15 54:5 49:14.15 56:4 57:4.13.15 81:21 82:9 98:3 15:5.24 67:22 65:15 66:19 68:8 81:21 82:9 98:3 16ft-hand 79:24 16:25:10 16:25:10 10:21 10:21,14 10:46 104:10 105:3,10 105:21 107:15 10:21 10:21 10:21 10:21 10:21 | | | | | |
| 54:5.10 55:19.23 50:19 54:12 58:6 56:45 74:41.31.5 58:8 59:3.8 61:1.2 61:7.21.24 64:2 leg 25:10 65:15 66:19 68:8 68:9 71:20.21 79:8.17 80:19.23 22:16.23 22:10.27 12:23 32:42 16.23 22:10.27 12:23 32:42 16.23 22:10.27 12:23 32:14 17.12 18.13:2 12:24 18.13:2 12:24 18.13:2 12:24 18.13:2 12:25 10:22 10:25 10 | | | - | T | |
| 564 57-4,13,15 81:21 82:9 98:3 79:22 80:28 82:2 79:7,15 83:16 104:10 105:3,102 107:15 108:13,22 | 49:16,16 50:18 | 45:5 49:14,15 | 51:5,24 67:22 | 65:14,24 66:16 | 100:20,21 101:20 |
| 588.89/3.8 61:1,2 22:10 16:2 17:15 16:2 17:15 16:3 1 | 54:5,10 55:19,23 | 50:19 54:12 58:6 | 69:8 75:12 79:5 | 68:20 69:17 78:18 | 102:12,14 104:6 |
| 65:15 66:19 68:8 68:9 71:20,21 72:2 73:24 74:4 76:9 77:35,78:10 79:8,17 80:19,23 81:36,14,19,21 83:15,15,16,16,22 83:18,12,15,18 83:15,15,16,16,22 83:18,12,15,18 83:15,15,16,16,22 83:23 849,13,16 84:16,17,18,19,20 84:20 85:23,7,7 86:16,19 89:14 90:4,19,23 91:9 92:3 93:5,13 95:5 95:19 96:4 97:18 110:8 112:19 110:11 111:19 110:11 113:10 110:11 114 112:18 113:2 110:8 112:5,17 112:18 113:2 110:8 112:5,17 112:18 113:2 110:8 112:1,17 112:18 113:2 110:8 113:2 103:1 110:8 112:1,17 110:9 12:1,103:12 110:9 12:1,104:1 110:1 112:1 111:2 111:2 111:2 111:2 111:2 111:2 111:2 111:2 100:2:1 100:7:18,47:66 176:16 187:18,19 2:16 100:2:2 100:23 110:8 110:11 111:1 117:7 110:9 13:2 48:8 80:12 110:1 111:1 117:7 110:1 112:1 111:2 111:2 111:2 111:2 111:2 111:2 11:2 10:10:10:1 11:2 111:2 10:10:1 11:2 111:2 10:10:1 11:2 111:2 10:10:1 100:7:18,47:66 100:23 110:8 11:10:11 110:7:18,41:15 100:23 110:8 110:11 110:11 110:11:12 110:2 111:2 10:11 11:2 111:2 110:2 10:11 11:2 111:2 110:2 10:15:1 100:7:18,47:66 100:2:13 110:4 113:2:19 110:4 113:2:19 110:5 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100: | 56:4 57:4,13,15 | 81:21 82:9 98:3 | 79:22 80:2,8 82:2 | 79:7,15 83:16 | 104:10 105:3,10 |
| 65:15 66:19 68:8 68:9 71:20,21 72:2 73:24 74:4 76:9 77:35,78:10 79:8,17 80:19,23 81:36,14,19,21 83:15,15,16,16,22 83:18,12,15,18 83:15,15,16,16,22 83:18,12,15,18 83:15,15,16,16,22 83:23 849,13,16 84:16,17,18,19,20 84:20 85:23,7,7 86:16,19 89:14 90:4,19,23 91:9 92:3 93:5,13 95:5 95:19 96:4 97:18 110:8 112:19 110:11 111:19 110:11 113:10 110:11 114 112:18 113:2 110:8 112:5,17 112:18 113:2 110:8 112:5,17 112:18 113:2 110:8 112:1,17 112:18 113:2 110:8 113:2 103:1 110:8 112:1,17 110:9 12:1,103:12 110:9 12:1,104:1 110:1 112:1 111:2 111:2 111:2 111:2 111:2 111:2 111:2 111:2 100:2:1 100:7:18,47:66 176:16 187:18,19 2:16 100:2:2 100:23 110:8 110:11 111:1 117:7 110:9 13:2 48:8 80:12 110:1 111:1 117:7 110:1 112:1 111:2 111:2 111:2 111:2 111:2 111:2 11:2 10:10:10:1 11:2 111:2 10:10:1 11:2 111:2 10:10:1 11:2 111:2 10:10:1 100:7:18,47:66 100:23 110:8 11:10:11 110:7:18,41:15 100:23 110:8 110:11 110:11 110:11:12 110:2 111:2 10:11 11:2 111:2 110:2 10:11 11:2 111:2 110:2 10:15:1 100:7:18,47:66 100:2:13 110:4 113:2:19 110:4 113:2:19 110:5 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100:2:1 110:6 100: | | left-hand 79:24 | · · | T | |
| 65:15 66:19 688 legs 23:3 42:16.23 meaning 32:1 97:1 101:19 110:12 111:2 112:7 112:1 113:2 12:2 12:1 105:2 105:16 106:23 meaning 36:8 41:15 106:20 meaning 36:8 41:15 106:21 meaning 36:8 41:15 106:3 19:17 meaning 36:8 41:15 106:3 19:17 meaning 36:8 41:15 meaning 36:8 41:15 106:3 19:17 meaning 36:8 41:15 meaning 36:8 41:15 106:3 19:17 meaning 36:8 41:15 meaning 36:9 41:15 me | | | T | | |
| 68.9 71:20.21 legs 23:3 42:16.23 let's 11:18 12:22 13:24 48:8 50:20 79:8,17 80:19,23 67:10 82:20 102:7 love 75:18,24 76:6 106:23 meaning 36:8 41:15 79:9 88:9 meaning 36:8 41:15 35:42:57:10,11 S4:16,17,18,19,20 s3:19 52:1 53:12 89:19 meaning 46:8 41:15 meaning 36:8 41:15 meaning 36:8 41:15 79:9 88:9 meaning 36:8 41:15 79:21 89:19 meaning 46:8 41:15 79:22 79:27 76:7 76:7 79:22 79:27 79:23 79 | | O | T | · · | |
| T2:2 73:24 74:4 lef's 11:18 12:22 13:24 48:8 50:20 10:79:8,178 80:19,23 81:3,6,14,19,21 Lewis 28:18,19 29:4 82:1,8,12,15,18 83:15,15,16,16,22 83:23 84:9,13,16 54:2,5 57:10,11 84:16,17,18,19,20 84:20 85:2,3,77 85:21,22 86:3,7 85:21,22 86:3,7 85:21,22 86:3,7 85:21,22 86:3,7 85:21,22 86:3,1 Liber 2:2 106:5 109:22 106:5 109:22 106:5 109:22 106:5 109:22 106:5 109:22 106:5 109:22 106:5 109:22 106:5 109:22 106:5 109:22 106:5 109:22 106:5 109:23 106:3 106:20 | | | | | |
| Topo | | | | | |
| Type: Type | | | | | |
| Sti.3,6,14,19,21 Lewis 28:18,19 29:4 76:16 77:19,22 83:15,15,16,16,22 83:23 84:9,13,16 84:16,17,18,19,20 54:2,5 57:10,11 S4:16,17,18,19,20 557:18 58:1.6,19 59:5 60:8 63:3 76:7 85:21,22 86:3,7 86:16,19 89:14 29:4,19,23 91:9 92:3 93:5,13 95:5 116el 109:16,24,24 116:3 12:15,17 110:3 112:15,17 110:3 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 knowing 101:14 listening 81:20 116:8 123 10:8 120 116:8 20:1 little 8:9 97:13:21 29:10,16,17 38:8 20:14 29:10,16,17 38:8 20:14 29:21 10:15 10:21 lack 20:2 laid 87:24 Lake 20:2 laid 87:24 Lake 36:2 23 Lake 38:13,15,19 86:12,12 Lake 36:2 10:14 log 1:15 log 1:19 larger 15:22 Laugh 92:17 laughing 66:24 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 laughing 66:24 law 1:15 9:21 10:20 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 laughing 66:24 law 1:15 9:21 10:20 law 1:15 9:21 10:20 law 1:15 9:21 10:20 law 1:15 9:21 10:20 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 laying 3:2:16 laying 3:2 laying 3:2 look 47:13 50:5 Si:24 52:5 9:14 look 47:13 50:5 Si:24 52:5 9:42 10:85 marked 47:15 10:15 meaningless 58:16 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 means 58:18 61:1,2 63:8 66:24 67:14 87:124 87:124 90:23 66:24 67:14 mind 48:20 mind 48:1 60:1 78:4 mine 45:13 59:7,9 mind 48:4 60:1 78:4 mine 45:13 59:7,9 minut 45:21 0mind 48:4 60:1 78:4 mine 82:7 101:14 minut 48:20 minut 55:13 missed 3:19 8:21 8:17 minut 64:20 mapior 82:16,18 means 59:18 61:1,2 63:8 66:24 67:14 87:124 minut 49:13 59:15 minut 49:13 59:15 minut 49:14 60:1 78:4 minut 49:20 minut 55:13 minut 49:14 60:1 78:4 minut 21:10 minut 49:21 60:1 89:10 means s8:18 61:1,2 63:8 66:24 67:14 87:124 90:23 10:14 minut 49:21 09:13 | | | | | |
| 82:1,8,12,15,18 33:19,52:153:12 88:10,17,19,22 89:19 meaningless 58:16 means 58:18 61:1,2 Miker 92:21 Miker 92:15 meant 54:13 59:7,9 mixer 64:10 Miker 92:15 meant 54:13 59:7,9 mixer 64:10 Miker 92:15 meant 54:13 59:7,9 mixer 64:10 Miker 92:21 Miker 92:11 Miker 92:15 meant 94:49 Miker 92:21 Miker 92:11 Miker 92:15 mixer 64:17 Miker 92:11 Miker 92:15 Miker 92:11 Miker 92:15 mixer 64:17 Miker 92:15 mixer 64:17 Miker 92:15 Miker 92:10 Miker 92:15 meant 54:13 59:7,9 mixer 64:18 Miker 92:15 meant 54:13 59:7,9 mixer 64:18 Miker 92:15 meant 94:14 mixer 192:10 mixer 64:18 Miker 92:15 mixer 64:18 Miker 92:15 mixer 64:18 Miker 92:15 mixer 64:18 Mixer 92:10 mi | 1 | | | | - |
| 83:15,15,16,16,22 33:19 52:1 53:12 89:19 means 58:18 61:1,2 87:12,13 Miker 92:21 Miker 91:221 Miker 91:22 Mike | | | | | |
| 83:23 84:9,13,16 84:16,17,18,19,20 84:20 85:2,3,77 85:21,22 86:3,7 85:21,22 86:3,7 85:21,22 86:3,7 85:21,22 86:3,7 85:21,22 86:3,7 85:21,22 86:3,7 85:21,23 81:3 91:9 90:4,19,23 91:9 90:4,19,23 91:9 90:3 93:5,13 95:5 95:4 95:18 limited 43:11 line 45:17 71:15 maintained 48:20 major 82:16,18 mistaged 48:20 major 82:16,18 mistaged 86:2 listen 102:1 listen 106:20 man 5:14 38:22 man 5:14 38:22 man 5:14 38:22 man 5:14 38:22 man 103:19 mom 68:13 mom 6 | 82:1,8,12,15,18 | 29:5,7,11,20 31:2 | | | middle 66:3 73:4 |
| 84:16,17,18,19,20 84:20 85:2,3,7,7 85:21,22 86:3,7 76:7 76:7 76:7 76:7 76:7 76:7 76:7 7 | 83:15,15,16,16,22 | 33:19 52:1 53:12 | 89:19 | means 58:18 61:1,2 | 87:12,13 |
| 84:16,17,18,19,20 57:18 58:1,6,19 59:5 60:8 63:3 76:7 76:7 76:7 76:7 76:7 76:7 76:7 76 | 83:23 84:9,13,16 | 54:2,5 57:10,11 | LPA 2:11 | 63:8 66:24 67:14 | Miker 92:21 |
| Set 2:0 85:2,3,7,7 85:21,22 86:3,7 Set iiii set iii set | | | Luther 69:21 75:17 | 90:23 | Miles 2:15 |
| Ss:21,22 86:3,7 Sci16,19 89:14 LiBER 2:2 Licensed 9:11 lied 109:16,24,24 life 13:20 103:2 M.D 2:15 mechanism 39:15 missed 32:19 78:23 missing 91:5,13,18 missed 32:18 4:17 missed | | | | | |
| Main | | | | | |
| 90:4,19,23 91:9 92:3 93:5,13 95:5 1lied 109:16,24,24 life 13:20 103:2 1mited 13:11 1med 45:17 71:15 103:5 106:6 107:3 112:18 113:2 114:5 116:7 115:18 113:2 114:5 116:7 115:18 113:2 114:5 116:7 115:18 113:2 114:5 116:7 115:18 113:2 114:5 116:7 115:18 113:2 114:5 116:7 115:18 113:2 114:5 116:7 115:18 113:2 114:5 116:7 115:18 113:2 116:24 113:2 | | _ | | | |
| 92:3 93:5,13 95:5 16id 109:16,24,24 1ife 13:20 103:2 1im ted 13:11 103:5 106:6 107:3 110:8 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:1 | • | | 100.5 107.22 | | |
| Second | | | | | |
| Pr:21 98:3,6,15 | - | | | | |
| 103:5 106:6 107:3 110:8 112:15,17 112:18 113:2 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 106:12 106:14 106:14 114:5 116:7 106:14 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 106:14 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 114:5 116:7 106:14 106:14 114:5 116:7 114:5 115:12 34:21 114:5 115:12 34:21 114:5 113:2 114:5 116:7 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114:5 114: | | | | | |
| 110:8 112:15,17 | | | | | · · |
| 112:18 113:2 114:5 116:7 listen 102:1 making 34:7 91:24 96:1,2 102:20 member 33:23 mom 68:13 moment 101:21 man 5:14 38:22 members 18:17 monday 84:6,11 M | | | | | |
| Name | | | | | |
| Name Record Rec | | | | | |
| 108:23 | | | | | |
| Rool 97:17 | _ | | | | |
| Krisandra 2:14 | 108:23 | 86:15 | | 54:19,20 | moment 101:21 |
| L 29:10 32:4 68:3 manner 112:5 30:18 34:4,17 5:15,21 6:14,18 Labor 111:14 98:2,10 manual 22:10,11 35:15 54:22 59:12 8:14 13:23 15:23 lack 20:2 living 7:12 manuals 22:16 memory 12:19 8:14 13:23 15:23 Lakeside 2:3 LMFAO 66:23 March 52:7 75:14 mental 84:18,20 34:8 36:3 45:15 Landis 81:20 82:15 82:18 86:13,15,19 66:12 71:9 marki 103:14 114:3 mention 84:5,10 36:2 1,22,24 46:1 47:17 48:19 48:22 50:10 52:6 Lane 65:8 LoL 68:12 71:9 marked 4:7 43:14 47:7,9 Mercer 102:21 month 39:8 Monthly 28:17 Laugh 92:17 laughing 66:24 16:24 17:22 19:1 28:6 29:7 30:6 8:10,11 53:12 57:9 60:7 months 16:5 17:18 58:1 70:18 100:9 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 38:13,17,23 39:11 76:7 matter 12:2 40:9 72:19 79:3 81:17 move 7:15 15:17 move 7:15 15:17 lay 81:21 82:9 86:20 longer 16:17 35:16 longer 16:17 35:16 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 10ok 47:13 50:5 51:24 57: | | litigation 6:8,13 | man 5:14 38:22 | members 18:17 | |
| L 73:17,18 76:6,23 manual 22:10,11 35:15 54:22 59:12 8:14 13:23 15:23 Labor 111:14 98:2,10 manuals 22:10,11 35:15 54:22 59:12 8:14 13:23 15:23 lack 20:2 living 7:12 manuals 22:16 March 52:7 75:14 memory 12:19 32:10 33:23 Lakeside 2:3 Landis 81:20 82:15 log 12:10,16,17 38:8 March 52:7 75:14 mental 84:18,20 34:8 36:3 45:15 82:18 86:13,15,19 LOL 68:12 71:9 mark 103:14 114:3 mentione 84:5,10 48:22 50:10 52:6 Lane 65:8 long 7:12,19 9:14 Market 65:8 marriade 7:18,19 8:5 Mercer 102:21 month 39:8 Laugh 92:17 laise 15:10 15:12 34:21 16:24 17:22 19:1 8:10,11 mersage 49:11 50:3 58:1 70:18 100:9 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 31:24 32:5,9 Martin 69:21 75:17 61:22 62:23 63:1 move 7:15 15:17 lawsuit 5:20,23 6:1 longer 16:17 35:16 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 laying 23:2 look 47:13 50:5 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 10ok 47:13 50:5 51:24 57 | Krisandra 2:14 | little 8:9 9:7 13:21 | 94:2 | 22:4 27:3 29:17 | Montgomery 2:23 |
| Labor 111:14 98:2,10 25:20 memory 12:19 16:1 20:3 22:5 lack 20:2 living 7:12 manuals 22:16 83:14 27:23 32:10 33:23 Lakeside 2:3 LMFAO 66:23 March 52:7 75:14 mental 84:18,20 34:8 36:3 45:15 Landis 81:20 82:15 log 12:10,16,17 38:8 marital 7:17 mention 84:5,10 48:22 50:10 52:6 82:18 86:13,15,19 LOL 68:12 71:9 mark 103:14 114:3 mentioned 12:18 53:2 59:12 100:11 Lane 65:8 106:14 47:7,9 Mercer 102:21 month 39:8 language 51:19 long 7:12,19 9:14 Market 65:8 merely 107:22 month 39:8 Laugh 92:17 16:24 17:22 19:1 marriage 7:23 8:2 mersage 49:11 50:3 51:21 52:1,8 58:1 70:18 100:9 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 31:24 32:5,9 Martin 69:21 75:17 61:22 62:23 63:1 move 7:15 15:17 law suit 5:20,23 6:1 longer 16:17 35:16 48:15 82:17 87:2 89:16 93:12,21,22 94:1 laying 23:2 look 47:13 50:5 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 400 47:13 50:5 | | 29:10 32:4 68:3 | manner 112:5 | 30:18 34:4,17 | 5:15,21 6:14,18 |
| Labor 111:14 98:2,10 25:20 memory 12:19 16:1 20:3 22:5 lack 20:2 living 7:12 manuals 22:16 83:14 27:23 32:10 33:23 Lakeside 2:3 Local 14:4 marijuana 91:14 mental 84:18,20 34:8 36:3 45:15 Landis 81:20 82:15 log 12:10,16,17 38:8 marital 7:17 mention 84:5,10 48:22 50:10 52:6 82:18 86:13,15,19 LOL 68:12 71:9 mark 103:14 114:3 mentioned 12:18 53:2 59:12 100:11 Lane 65:8 106:14 47:7,9 Mercer 102:21 month 39:8 language 51:19 long 7:12,19 9:14 Market 65:8 merely 107:22 month 39:8 Laugh 92:17 16:24 17:22 19:1 marriage 7:23 8:2 merely 107:22 Monthly 28:17 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 31:24 32:5,9 Martin 69:21 75:17 61:22 62:23 63:1 move 7:15 15:17 law suit 5:20,23 6:1 71:15 matter 12:2 40:9 48:15 82:17 87:2 89:16 93:12,21,22 94:1 laying 23:2 longer 16:17 35:16 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 | L | 73:17,18 76:6,23 | manual 22:10,11 | 35:15 54:22 59:12 | 8:14 13:23 15:23 |
| lack 20:2 laid 87:24 LMFAO 66:23 manuals 22:16 83:14 27:23 32:10 33:23 Lakeside 2:3 Ladis 81:20 82:15 local 14:4 marijuana 91:14 mental 84:18,20 34:8 36:3 45:15 82:18 86:13,15,19 LOL 68:12 71:9 mark 103:14 114:3 mention 84:5,10 48:22 50:10 52:6 Lane 65:8 loci14 47:7,9 Mercer 102:21 month 39:8 language 51:19 log 7:12,19 9:14 Market 65:8 merely 107:22 month 39:8 Laugh 92:17 16:24 17:22 19:1 Market 65:8 marriage 7:23 8:2 merely 107:22 months 16:5 17:18 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 28:6 29:7 30:6 8:10,11 53:12 57:9 60:7 53:12 57:9 60:7 move 7:15 15:17 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 38:13,17,23 39:11 76:7 Martin 69:21 75:17 61:22 62:23 63:1 move 7:15 15:17 lay 81:21 82:9 86:20 longer 16:17 35:16 48:15 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 look 47:13 50:5 51:24 57:9 64:13 108:5 96:7,9,12,16 | Labor 111:14 | 98:2,10 | | | |
| laid 87:24 LMFAO 66:23 March 52:7 75:14 mental 84:18,20 34:8 36:3 45:15 Lakeside 2:3 Local 14:4 marijuana 91:14 mention 84:5,10 48:22 50:10 52:6 82:18 86:13,15,19 LOL 68:12 71:9 mark 103:14 114:3 mention 84:5,10 48:22 50:10 52:6 Lane 65:8 106:14 marked 4:7 43:14 47:7,9 Mercer 102:21 month 39:8 language 51:19 long 7:12,19 9:14 Market 65:8 marriage 7:23 8:2 merely 107:22 month 39:8 Laugh 92:17 16:24 17:22 19:1 marriage 7:23 8:2 married 7:18,19 8:5 51:21 52:1,8 58:1 70:18 100:9 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 31:24 32:5,9 Martin 69:21 75:17 61:22 62:23 63:1 move 7:15 15:17 law suit 5:20,23 6:1 71:15 matter 12:2 40:9 72:19 79:3 81:17 mud 68:14 93:4,6,7 lay 81:21 82:9 86:20 longer 16:17 35:16 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 10:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 look 47:13 50:5 51:24 57:9 64:13 108:5 96:7,9,12,16 | | T | | • | |
| Lakeside 2:3 Landis 81:20 82:15 82:18 86:13,15,19 86:21,23local 14:4 log 12:10,16,17 38:8 LOL 68:12 71:9marijuana 91:14 mark 103:14 114:3 marked 4:7 43:1485:1,22,24 mention 84:5,10 mentioned 12:1846:1 47:17 48:19 48:22 50:10 52:6LoL 68:12 71:9 92:14,15,16 language 51:19Johng 7:12,19 9:14 11:15 16:3,7,19 larger 15:22 laugh 92:17 laughing 66:24 11:10 15:12 34:21 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 11:10 15:12 34:21Market 65:8 marriage 7:23 8:2 married 7:18,19 8:5Mercer 102:21 merely 107:22 married 7:18,19 8:5Monthly 28:17 months 16:5 17:18law 1:15 9:21 10:22 11:10 15:12 34:21 lay 81:21 82:9 86:20 laying 23:2 layman 6:1638:13,17,23 39:11 71:15Martin 69:21 75:17 76:7 matter 12:2 40:953:12 57:9 60:7 61:22 62:23 63:1 76:7 48:15movie 73:17 matter 12:2 40:9MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 51:24 57:9 64:13MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 108:593:12,21,22 94:1 94:21 95:11,16 96:7,9,12,16 | | | | | |
| Landis 81:20 82:15 log 12:10,16,17 38:8 marital 7:17 mention 84:5,10 48:22 50:10 52:6 82:18 86:13,15,19 53:2 59:12 100:11 mark 103:14 114:3 mentioned 12:18 53:2 59:12 100:11 Lane 65:8 106:14 47:7,9 Mercer 102:21 month 39:8 language 51:19 long 7:12,19 9:14 Market 65:8 merely 107:22 month 39:8 Laugh 92:17 16:24 17:22 19:1 marriage 7:23 8:2 message 49:11 50:3 51:21 52:1,8 58:1 70:18 100:9 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 28:6 29:7 30:6 8:10,11 53:12 57:9 60:7 move 7:15 15:17 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 38:13,17,23 39:11 76:7 64:15 65:18 68:11 move 73:17 law 81:21 82:9 86:20 longer 16:17 35:16 48:15 82:17 87:2 89:16 93:12,21,22 94:1 laying 23:2 look 47:13 50:5 51:24 57:9 64:13 108:5 96:7,9,12,16 | | | | - | |
| 82:18 86:13,15,19 LOL 68:12 71:9 mark 103:14 114:3 mentioned 12:18 53:2 59:12 100:11 Lane 65:8 106:14 47:7,9 Mercer 102:21 month 39:8 language 51:19 long 7:12,19 9:14 Market 65:8 merely 107:22 month 39:8 Laugh 92:17 16:24 17:22 19:1 marriage 7:23 8:2 message 49:11 50:3 53:12 57:9 60:7 months 16:5 17:18 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 31:24 32:5,9 Martin 69:21 75:17 61:22 62:23 63:1 moves 24:21 lawsuit 5:20,23 6:1 71:15 matter 12:2 40:9 48:15 82:17 87:2 89:16 93:12,21,22 94:1 lay 81:21 82:9 86:20 longer 16:17 35:16 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 look 47:13 50:5 51:24 57:9 64:13 108:5 96:7,9,12,16 | | | - | | |
| 86:21,23 92:14,15,16 marked 4:7 43:14 86:3 111:24 112:6 Lane 65:8 106:14 47:7,9 Mercer 102:21 month 39:8 language 51:19 long 7:12,19 9:14 Market 65:8 merely 107:22 Monthly 28:17 Laugh 92:17 16:24 17:22 19:1 marriage 7:23 8:2 message 49:11 50:3 51:21 52:1,8 58:1 70:18 100:9 laughing 66:24 28:6 29:7 30:6 8:10,11 53:12 57:9 60:7 move 7:15 15:17 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 31:24 32:5,9 Martin 69:21 75:17 61:22 62:23 63:1 moves 24:21 lawsuit 5:20,23 6:1 71:15 matter 12:2 40:9 72:19 79:3 81:17 mud 68:14 93:4,6,7 lay 81:21 82:9 86:20 longer 16:17 35:16 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 look 47:13 50:5 51:24 57:9 64:13 108:5 96:7,9,12,16 | | _ | | | |
| Lane 65:8 language 51:19106:14 long 7:12,19 9:1447:7,9 Market 65:8 marriage 7:23 8:2 married 7:18,19 8:5Mercer 102:21 merely 107:22 message 49:11 50:3 51:21 52:1,8 58:1 70:18 100:9month 39:8 Monthly 28:17Laugh 92:17 laughing 66:24 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 11:10 15:12 34:21 law 81:21 82:9 86:20 laying 23:2 layman 6:1628:6 29:7 30:6 31:24 32:5,9 10nger 16:17 35:16 look 47:13 50:58:10,11 Martin 69:21 75:17 76:7 matter 12:2 40:953:12 57:9 60:7 61:22 62:23 63:1 76:7 matter 12:2 40:9move 7:15 15:17 move 7:15Martin 69:21 75:17 48:15 10nger 16:17 35:16 look 47:13 50:5MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 51:24 57:9 64:1393:12,21,22 94:1 94:21 95:11,16 96:7,9,12,16 | | | | | |
| language 51:19long 7:12,19 9:14Market 65:8merely 107:22Monthly 28:17Laugh 92:1716:24 17:22 19:1marriage 7:23 8:2message 49:11 50:3months 16:5 17:18laughing 66:2428:6 29:7 30:68:10,1153:12 57:9 60:7move 7:15 15:17law 1:15 9:21 10:2231:24 32:5,9Martin 69:21 75:1761:22 62:23 63:1moves 24:2111:10 15:12 34:2138:13,17,23 39:1176:764:15 65:18 68:11movie 73:17law 81:21 82:9 86:20longer 16:17 35:1648:1582:17 87:2 89:1693:12,21,22 94:1laying 23:2longest 38:21MC 48:8 49:1 50:2106:9,10,16 107:794:21 95:11,16layman 6:16look 47:13 50:551:24 57:9 64:13108:596:7,9,12,16 | 80:21,23 | | | | |
| larger 15:22 11:15 16:3,7,19 marriage 7:23 8:2 message 49:11 50:3 months 16:5 17:18 Laugh 92:17 16:24 17:22 19:1 married 7:18,19 8:5 51:21 52:1,8 58:1 70:18 100:9 laughing 66:24 28:6 29:7 30:6 8:10,11 53:12 57:9 60:7 move 7:15 15:17 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 31:24 32:5,9 Martin 69:21 75:17 61:22 62:23 63:1 moves 24:21 lawsuit 5:20,23 6:1 71:15 matter 12:2 40:9 72:19 79:3 81:17 mud 68:14 93:4,6,7 lay 81:21 82:9 86:20 longer 16:17 35:16 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 look 47:13 50:5 51:24 57:9 64:13 108:5 96:7,9,12,16 | T (5.0 | 106.14 | | | i mantn 39'x |
| Laugh 92:17 16:24 17:22 19:1 married 7:18,19 8:5 51:21 52:1,8 58:1 70:18 100:9 laughing 66:24 28:6 29:7 30:6 8:10,11 53:12 57:9 60:7 move 7:15 15:17 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 31:24 32:5,9 Martin 69:21 75:17 61:22 62:23 63:1 moves 24:21 lawsuit 5:20,23 6:1 71:15 matter 12:2 40:9 72:19 79:3 81:17 mud 68:14 93:4,6,7 lay 81:21 82:9 86:20 longer 16:17 35:16 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 look 47:13 50:5 51:24 57:9 64:13 108:5 96:7,9,12,16 | | | | | |
| laughing 66:24 28:6 29:7 30:6 8:10,11 53:12 57:9 60:7 move 7:15 15:17 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 31:24 32:5,9 Martin 69:21 75:17 61:22 62:23 63:1 moves 24:21 11:10 15:12 34:21 38:13,17,23 39:11 76:7 64:15 65:18 68:11 movie 73:17 law 81:21 82:9 86:20 longer 16:17 35:16 48:15 82:17 87:2 89:16 93:12,21,22 94:1 laying 23:2 longest 38:21 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 look 47:13 50:5 51:24 57:9 64:13 108:5 96:7,9,12,16 | language 51:19 | long 7:12,19 9:14 | Market 65:8 | merely 107:22 | Monthly 28:17 |
| law 1:15 9:21 10:22 31:24 32:5,9 Martin 69:21 75:17 61:22 62:23 63:1 moves 24:21 11:10 15:12 34:21 38:13,17,23 39:11 76:7 64:15 65:18 68:11 movie 73:17 law suit 5:20,23 6:1 71:15 matter 12:2 40:9 72:19 79:3 81:17 mud 68:14 93:4,6,7 lay 81:21 82:9 86:20 longer 16:17 35:16 48:15 82:17 87:2 89:16 93:12,21,22 94:1 laying 23:2 longest 38:21 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 look 47:13 50:5 51:24 57:9 64:13 108:5 96:7,9,12,16 | language 51:19 larger 15:22 | long 7:12,19 9:14 11:15 16:3,7,19 | Market 65:8 marriage 7:23 8:2 | merely 107:22 message 49:11 50:3 | Monthly 28:17 months 16:5 17:18 |
| 11:10 15:12 34:21 38:13,17,23 39:11 76:7 64:15 65:18 68:11 movie 73:17 law suit 5:20,23 6:1 71:15 matter 12:2 40:9 72:19 79:3 81:17 mud 68:14 93:4,6,7 lay 81:21 82:9 86:20 longer 16:17 35:16 48:15 82:17 87:2 89:16 93:12,21,22 94:1 laying 23:2 longest 38:21 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 look 47:13 50:5 51:24 57:9 64:13 108:5 96:7,9,12,16 | language 51:19 larger 15:22 Laugh 92:17 | long 7:12,19 9:14 11:15 16:3,7,19 16:24 17:22 19:1 | Market 65:8 marriage 7:23 8:2 married 7:18,19 8:5 | merely 107:22 message 49:11 50:3 51:21 52:1,8 | Monthly 28:17 months 16:5 17:18 58:1 70:18 100:9 |
| lawsuit 5:20,23 6:1 71:15 matter 12:2 40:9 72:19 79:3 81:17 mud 68:14 93:4,6,7 lay 81:21 82:9 86:20 longer 16:17 35:16 48:15 82:17 87:2 89:16 93:12,21,22 94:1 laying 23:2 longest 38:21 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 96:7,9,12,16 | language 51:19 larger 15:22 Laugh 92:17 laughing 66:24 | long 7:12,19 9:14 11:15 16:3,7,19 16:24 17:22 19:1 28:6 29:7 30:6 | Market 65:8 marriage 7:23 8:2 married 7:18,19 8:5 8:10,11 | merely 107:22 message 49:11 50:3 51:21 52:1,8 53:12 57:9 60:7 | Monthly 28:17 months 16:5 17:18 58:1 70:18 100:9 move 7:15 15:17 |
| lay 81:21 82:9 86:20 longer 16:17 35:16 48:15 82:17 87:2 89:16 93:12,21,22 94:1 laying 23:2 longest 38:21 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 look 47:13 50:5 51:24 57:9 64:13 108:5 96:7,9,12,16 | language 51:19 larger 15:22 Laugh 92:17 laughing 66:24 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 | long 7:12,19 9:14 11:15 16:3,7,19 16:24 17:22 19:1 28:6 29:7 30:6 31:24 32:5,9 | Market 65:8 marriage 7:23 8:2 married 7:18,19 8:5 8:10,11 | merely 107:22 message 49:11 50:3 51:21 52:1,8 53:12 57:9 60:7 61:22 62:23 63:1 | Monthly 28:17 months 16:5 17:18 58:1 70:18 100:9 move 7:15 15:17 moves 24:21 |
| lay 81:21 82:9 86:20 longer 16:17 35:16 48:15 82:17 87:2 89:16 93:12,21,22 94:1 laying 23:2 longest 38:21 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 look 47:13 50:5 51:24 57:9 64:13 108:5 96:7,9,12,16 | language 51:19 larger 15:22 Laugh 92:17 laughing 66:24 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 11:10 15:12 34:21 | long 7:12,19 9:14 11:15 16:3,7,19 16:24 17:22 19:1 28:6 29:7 30:6 31:24 32:5,9 | Market 65:8 marriage 7:23 8:2 married 7:18,19 8:5 8:10,11 Martin 69:21 75:17 76:7 | merely 107:22 message 49:11 50:3 51:21 52:1,8 53:12 57:9 60:7 61:22 62:23 63:1 | Monthly 28:17 months 16:5 17:18 58:1 70:18 100:9 move 7:15 15:17 moves 24:21 movie 73:17 |
| laying 23:2 longest 38:21 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 106:9,10,16 107:7 94:21 95:11,16 layman 6:16 look 47:13 50:5 51:24 57:9 64:13 108:5 96:7,9,12,16 | language 51:19 larger 15:22 Laugh 92:17 laughing 66:24 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 11:10 15:12 34:21 | long 7:12,19 9:14 11:15 16:3,7,19 16:24 17:22 19:1 28:6 29:7 30:6 31:24 32:5,9 38:13,17,23 39:11 71:15 | Market 65:8 marriage 7:23 8:2 married 7:18,19 8:5 8:10,11 Martin 69:21 75:17 76:7 | merely 107:22 message 49:11 50:3 51:21 52:1,8 53:12 57:9 60:7 61:22 62:23 63:1 64:15 65:18 68:11 | Monthly 28:17 months 16:5 17:18 58:1 70:18 100:9 move 7:15 15:17 moves 24:21 movie 73:17 |
| layman 6:16 look 47:13 50:5 51:24 57:9 64:13 108:5 96:7,9,12,16 | language 51:19 larger 15:22 Laugh 92:17 laughing 66:24 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 11:10 15:12 34:21 lawsuit 5:20,23 6:1 | long 7:12,19 9:14 11:15 16:3,7,19 16:24 17:22 19:1 28:6 29:7 30:6 31:24 32:5,9 38:13,17,23 39:11 71:15 | Market 65:8 marriage 7:23 8:2 married 7:18,19 8:5 8:10,11 Martin 69:21 75:17 76:7 matter 12:2 40:9 | merely 107:22 message 49:11 50:3 51:21 52:1,8 53:12 57:9 60:7 61:22 62:23 63:1 64:15 65:18 68:11 72:19 79:3 81:17 | Monthly 28:17 months 16:5 17:18 58:1 70:18 100:9 move 7:15 15:17 moves 24:21 movie 73:17 mud 68:14 93:4,6,7 |
| | language 51:19 larger 15:22 Laugh 92:17 laughing 66:24 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 11:10 15:12 34:21 lawsuit 5:20,23 6:1 lay 81:21 82:9 86:20 | long 7:12,19 9:14 11:15 16:3,7,19 16:24 17:22 19:1 28:6 29:7 30:6 31:24 32:5,9 38:13,17,23 39:11 71:15 longer 16:17 35:16 | Market 65:8 marriage 7:23 8:2 married 7:18,19 8:5 8:10,11 Martin 69:21 75:17 76:7 matter 12:2 40:9 48:15 | merely 107:22 message 49:11 50:3 51:21 52:1,8 53:12 57:9 60:7 61:22 62:23 63:1 64:15 65:18 68:11 72:19 79:3 81:17 82:17 87:2 89:16 | Monthly 28:17 months 16:5 17:18 58:1 70:18 100:9 move 7:15 15:17 moves 24:21 movie 73:17 mud 68:14 93:4,6,7 93:12,21,22 94:1 |
| | language 51:19 larger 15:22 Laugh 92:17 laughing 66:24 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 11:10 15:12 34:21 lawsuit 5:20,23 6:1 lay 81:21 82:9 86:20 laying 23:2 | long 7:12,19 9:14 11:15 16:3,7,19 16:24 17:22 19:1 28:6 29:7 30:6 31:24 32:5,9 38:13,17,23 39:11 71:15 longer 16:17 35:16 longest 38:21 | Market 65:8 marriage 7:23 8:2 married 7:18,19 8:5 8:10,11 Martin 69:21 75:17 76:7 matter 12:2 40:9 48:15 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 | merely 107:22 message 49:11 50:3 51:21 52:1,8 53:12 57:9 60:7 61:22 62:23 63:1 64:15 65:18 68:11 72:19 79:3 81:17 82:17 87:2 89:16 106:9,10,16 107:7 | Monthly 28:17 months 16:5 17:18 58:1 70:18 100:9 move 7:15 15:17 moves 24:21 movie 73:17 mud 68:14 93:4,6,7 93:12,21,22 94:1 94:21 95:11,16 |
| | language 51:19 larger 15:22 Laugh 92:17 laughing 66:24 law 1:15 9:21 10:22 11:10 15:12 34:21 lawsuit 5:20,23 6:1 lay 81:21 82:9 86:20 laying 23:2 layman 6:16 | long 7:12,19 9:14 11:15 16:3,7,19 16:24 17:22 19:1 28:6 29:7 30:6 31:24 32:5,9 38:13,17,23 39:11 71:15 longer 16:17 35:16 longest 38:21 look 47:13 50:5 | Market 65:8 marriage 7:23 8:2 married 7:18,19 8:5 8:10,11 Martin 69:21 75:17 76:7 matter 12:2 40:9 48:15 MC 48:8 49:1 50:2 51:24 57:9 64:13 | merely 107:22 message 49:11 50:3 51:21 52:1,8 53:12 57:9 60:7 61:22 62:23 63:1 64:15 65:18 68:11 72:19 79:3 81:17 82:17 87:2 89:16 106:9,10,16 107:7 108:5 | Monthly 28:17 months 16:5 17:18 58:1 70:18 100:9 move 7:15 15:17 moves 24:21 movie 73:17 mud 68:14 93:4,6,7 93:12,21,22 94:1 94:21 95:11,16 96:7,9,12,16 |

| | 1 | I | I | I |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| Muslim 66:20 67:7 | nine 67:23 87:14 | 32:11,20 34:9 | oversee 39:19 | people's 37:18 |
| | Nods 6:6 37:21 | 36:3 40:4,12 | owned 6:23 | perceive 36:18 |
| N | nog 54:14 58:19 | 41:14,17 42:21 | P | perform 112:5 |
| NAACP 105:4 | 59:2 | 45:15 48:20,23 | | performed 100:11 |
| name 5:6,7,9 12:15 | North 2:17 | 53:3 54:19,21 | p.m 1:16 3:2 53:7 | period 76:14 |
| 26:9 27:10 43:15 | Northmont 14:9,11 | 59:12 86:24 100:2 | 113:17 | perjury 11:5,6 |
| 43:20 70:19 73:17 | notary 1:15 3:6,7,9 | 100:11 111:24 | packing 63:3 | permissible 22:20 |
| 83:16 93:17 | 114:7 115:13,17 | 117:17 | page 4:4,8 50:2 | person 52:13 98:9 98:12,14 |
| 111:15 114:6 named 117:7 | 117:5,20 note 77:1 | officer 15:9,18,24 | 64:13 67:2 69:8,8 | 98:12,14 personal 7:1 13:19 |
| named 117:7 names 73:19 | notes 3:7 113:6 | 16:3,6,8,9,12,20 21:4 24:20 | 87:2 90:13 92:18 93:14 95:11 97:9 | 13:20 |
| NaphCare 2:14 | notified 13:17 | officers 57:12,20 | 104:4 105:7 106:8 | personnel 20:9 21:5 |
| 5:22,22 80:13,18 | noting 115:6 | official 3:8 35:1,16 | 114:5,8 115:6 | 34:21 80:21 |
| 80:20 81:1,4,5,8 | November 15:5 | oh 32:12 35:24 43:4 | 116:7 | persuade 110:11 |
| 81:11,13,15,18,21 | number 18:3,4 | 53:11 68:5 75:22 | panicked 88:2,6,9 | persuade 110.11 pertain 36:16 |
| 84:14,19 85:5,9 | 19:15 20:24 21:14 | 75:24 77:9 80:3 | 88:14,18,24 89:2 | pertaining 18:19 |
| 85:17,23 86:19 | 32:12 45:13 79:24 | 80:14 81:11 83:18 | 89:16 | 35:21 |
| NaphCare's 85:10 | 80:3 91:1 114:5,5 | 89:14 90:15 | paragraph 93:14 | Phil 1:8 |
| nature 13:20 | numbers 48:6 87:3 | Ohio 1:1,15,16,21 | 105:11 | phone 6:22,23,24 |
| near 67:4 | numerous 45:24 | 2:4,8,13,18,22 7:7 | parameter 60:21,23 | 7:1 46:9,12 76:17 |
| need 6:10 11:13 | Nurse 2:14,14,14 | 14:2,14,18 15:6 | Parin 99:10,11 | 99:16 100:3,6,12 |
| 37:5,8 60:17 61:7 | 114150 2.11,11,11 | 111:14 114:9 | 103:10 104:5 | 100:16 102:14,15 |
| 81:19 | 0 | 117:2,6,17,21 | 105:13 106:4 | 103:5 104:16 |
| needs 82:22 | oath 10:20 11:1,8,9 | ok 84:13 | Parker 73:2 | 107:20,21 110:24 |
| negro 88:14 | 34:17 45:23 62:11 | okay 6:5,11,12 8:18 | part 29:18 30:17 | phones 90:9 |
| negrometer 78:9,12 | 62:16 | 10:11,14,15 11:19 | 34:7 51:9 | photocopied 101:11 |
| 78:16 79:5,6 | Obama 93:18,23 | 11:20 15:10 17:22 | part-time 15:7 | photocopies 102:14 |
| negros 88:2,6,6,8,9 | 94:4,20 106:22 | 20:19,22 24:7 | participate 39:21 | photocopy 70:7 |
| 88:18,24 89:1,3,5 | object 37:19 40:16 | 26:24 27:13 35:6 | participated 38:3 | photograph 97:15 |
| 89:10,16 90:2 | 40:20 42:5 45:16 | 50:20,24 51:10,15 | particular 96:5 | photographs 17:5 |
| never 22:6 31:6 | 57:2 59:18 60:9 | 51:16 52:3 55:19 | parties 3:5 | phrases 104:22 |
| 46:4,5,6,9 82:24 | 60:10 | 55:24 57:17 61:7 | partners 24:4 | physically 25:6 |
| 84:1 91:2 99:4 | objection 35:3,18 | 61:9 66:2 68:5 | parts 51:13 | pictures 89:23 |
| 101:11,11,13,13 | 36:4,10,22 37:14 | 77:21 78:23 79:1 | party 46:13 51:20 | piece 35:7 |
| 102:14 110:24 | 41:23 43:11 44:3 | 79:13 80:16 82:14 | passed 46:12 | place 65:11 102:17 |
| 111:24 112:1,4,15 | 44:7 54:8,16,23 | 83:11,13 86:2 | patrol 16:18,19 | 103:23 117:13 |
| 112:22 | 55:5,12 57:22 | 89:14 90:15 110:1 | 31:17 32:2 | placed 35:12 |
| new 66:5 | 58:11 59:6 65:23 | 113:11 | patrolman 15:7,7 | places 70:10 |
| news 51:19 81:20 | 71:11 73:10 77:1 | OLC 103:12 | 15:20 | placing 22:4 |
| 83:1 84:2 86:16 | 82:11 92:8,11 | old 69:13 71:19 | Paul 111:15,15 | Plaintiff 1:6,14 2:4 |
| 86:16 91:17,22 nice 10:5 60:20 | 94:5,17 101:3,23 | 72:21 87:13 | pay 51:20 | 3:6 Plaintiff's 43:15 |
| 70:22 71:9 | 107:2 108:8,20 109:10,18 110:14 | oldest 73:4 once 16:15 | PDF 46:3 101:11 102:13 105:1 | 47:8 |
| NICHOLAS 2:2 | 111:8 | ones 50:13,23 51:1 | PDFs 100:13,19 | plans 7:15 |
| Nick 5:9 11:18 | objections 102:3 | 67:18,19 70:7 | penalties 10:24 11:4 | play 63:21,24 |
| 45:16 47:23 | objects 35:5 | 80:12,13 | pending 5:20 6:8 | played 87:11 |
| 114:15 | obscured 63:13 | ongoing 6:9 102:19 | 11:17 | please 5:6 18:13 |
| nigger 65:17 91:3,4 | obtain 14:16 38:14 | operating 100:15 | people 13:17 21:16 | 77:1 92:18 114:3 |
| 91:23 98:3,15 | 38:24 | opinion 61:7 85:21 | 28:2,12 34:3,12 | 114:8 |
| 107:9,13 | obviously 59:19 | 112:21 | 36:8 37:4,16,17 | Plummer/Montgo |
| niggers 51:19 52:9 | 77:24 | opportunity 26:7 | 41:21 48:4 49:13 | 1:8 |
| 52:14 53:13,19,24 | occasion 26:10 | 60:3 101:12 | 49:20 50:1 52:15 | Plus 61:15,19 |
| 54:7,22 58:3 64:9 | occurred 13:4 39:8 | opposed 10:6 | 53:20,21,23 54:6 | Pod 13:5 |
| 64:24 65:4 66:21 | 83:20 | Orders 22:11 25:20 | 58:2,10 59:5 | point 30:9 55:14 |
| 67:7 71:4 74:2,10 | October 7:20,21 8:5 | ordinary 60:16 | 60:19,20 61:16 | 67:24 85:4 99:1 |
| 75:10 98:22 | 8:6 9:15 | OSU 14:16 | 62:2,3,5,17,20 | 100:7 |
| 106:11,24 | offhand 111:15 | OU 14:17 15:2 | 65:11 70:20,21 | police 15:4,4,18 |
| nigging 90:12,18 | office 2:24 5:21 | outcome 110:5 | 72:23 75:4,9,17 | 102:21,22 |
| 97:12 | 6:14 13:7,9 15:9 | outside 27:19 28:10 | 76:7 78:22 79:10 | policies 20:2 21:21 |
| night 81:8 | 15:23 17:17 22:12 | 29:20 30:23 31:9 | 84:14 85:9,19,22 | 21:24 22:3 23:17 |
| nignog 107:5 | 26:18 27:23 31:18 | 32:14 | 96:16 98:21 107:9 | 39:19 |
| | i . | • | Ī | t contract to the contract to |

| 11 00 7 | | 11471151017 | 07.12 | |
|----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| policy 22:7 | presuming 67:17 | 114:7 115:13,17 | 97:13 | reference 47:11 |
| poor 89:7 | 80:11 | 117:5,20 | ranks 13:24 | 88:7 106:8,20 |
| pornography 90:8 | pretty 55:3,11 57:1 | public's 34:20 | reaction 69:18 | references 43:19 |
| 97:16 | 64:4 | pull 26:14 | read 43:21 51:18 | 87:15 |
| position 16:7,15,24 | previous 88:23 | punted 87:22 | 62:23 64:7,18,22 | referred 58:3 62:5 |
| 17:22 18:13 19:1 | 105:18 | purported 51:14 | 64:23 66:3,7 68:3 | referring 49:12,20 |
| 22:6,24 23:1 | primary 18:2 | purpose 34:2,7 | 71:3 78:13 79:22 | 53:19 54:6,21 |
| 24:23 34:14 35:13 | printed 100:13 | 103:22 | 80:9 82:4 83:2 | 58:24 61:16,24 |
| 42:24 109:7 | 114:4 | purposefully | 89:7,12 95:19 | 62:2,6 67:20 68:7 |
| 110:10,20 111:6 | printout 99:20 | 109:22 | 96:4 106:9 109:5 | 68:9 72:20 81:14 |
| 111:11 | 100:1 | purposely 109:16 | 109:13 114:3,6,8 | 82:9 85:10,18 |
| positional 41:9,15 | prior 28:7 64:13 | purposes 19:22 | 114:10 115:4,13 | 88:6 89:3,5,10,15 |
| 41:19,21 42:3,7 | 101:17 102:17,18 | 50:20 51:12 67:17 | 116:2,4 | 90:2,4 91:6 96:5 |
| 43:1,5,10 | 105:4 108:24 | pursue 14:23 15:12 | reading 72:10 79:16 | 97:18 98:14,21 |
| positions 15:20 | prisoners 17:14 | pursued 15:16 | 81:19 89:7,12 | refers 49:24 81:24 |
| 27:22 | 66:15 81:9 | pursuing 15:1 | 95:14 104:9,19 | 89:1 |
| possession 86:7,10 | privacy 6:19,21 | put 42:15,16 71:4 | 115:12 | reflect 37:1 103:23 |
| 100:3 102:15 | private 52:20 59:14 | 110:12 | reads 104:5 | reflected 112:4,16 |
| | _ | | | , |
| possible 85:12 | 62:13 112:3,15 | putting 24:13 | realignment 18:5 | refresh 43:22 79:19 |
| potentially 33:7,9 | privilege 6:8 | | really 35:19 36:5,14 | refreshes 43:16 |
| power 34:14 | probably 20:15 | Q | 36:16 39:10 58:8 | refused 51:20 |
| practice 22:6 | 27:2 37:11,16 | qualification 3:8 | 58:12 59:7 64:2 | regard 109:17 |
| Preble 15:21 | 62:1 91:11 92:6 | qualified 20:23 | 65:15 67:19 68:6 | regarding 105:18 |
| precedes 81:17 | 93:24 106:19 | 117:6 | 69:17 81:13 | regardless 112:13 |
| predict 11:15 | procedure 1:14 3:6 | question 10:13,16 | reason 11:16,21 | 112:14 |
| Pregon 1:15 2:6,6 | 41:2 114:8 | 11:16,17 22:15 | 34:12 116:7 | regular 48:21 |
| 35:3,18 36:4,10 | procedures 20:3 | 35:10 41:4 45:20 | reasons 116:5 | relate 88:23 |
| 36:22 37:14,19 | 21:21,24 23:18 | 46:7,9,24 55:13 | reassigned 18:11 | relating 61:4 |
| 40:16,20 42:5 | 39:19 | 55:17,22 59:16 | reassignment 18:5 | relations 94:2 |
| 43:11 44:3,7 | proceeding 9:17 | 60:5,13,22 62:15 | recall 44:13 46:6 | relax 82:23 |
| 45:16 54:8,16,23 | proceedings 110:15 | 72:4 77:8,9 89:4 | 83:24 84:3 86:22 | relaying 82:18 |
| 55:5,12 57:2,22 | process 8:19 38:7 | 104:7 105:12 | 93:21,24 103:16 | released 101:16,17 |
| 58:11 59:6,18 | processed 17:16 | 106:7 112:9 | 104:21 | religion 37:18 |
| 60:9 65:23 71:11 | processing 17:14 | questioning 45:17 | recall.' 105:16 | relying 11:24 |
| 73:10 82:11 92:8 | produced 26:14 | questions 6:9 10:2 | recalled 104:6 | remember 12:6,23 |
| 92:11 94:5 101:3 | 45:4 | 13:18,19 21:12 | 105:14 | 13:1,10 26:18 |
| 107:2 108:2,8,20 | producer 9:11 | 36:16 40:11 50:21 | received 23:8 41:16 | 27:5,18 35:10 |
| 109:10,18 111:8 | Professional 114:13 | 51:13 67:17 | 42:20 103:1 | 44:5,8,21 82:16 |
| 113:1 114:16 | prohibited 22:7,19 | 112:24 113:3,10 | 107:20 110:24 | 91:20 105:20 |
| prepare 12:8 56:10 | promoted 16:6,14 | quick 47:13 78:4 | 112:2,22 | 106:3,15,17 |
| prepared 43:19 | 16:16 29:13 | quote 93:20,21 | receiving 45:13,23 | 111:15 |
| 50:22 | prone 22:6,19,22,24 | 106:10,12 | 104:21 105:10,21 | remind 10:9 |
| preparing 48:14 | 23:1,5,8,11,11,13 | quoted 106:10 | Recess 78:6 | REMINGER 2:11 |
| 56:7 103:2 | 23:16 24:13,23 | quoteu roomo | recollection 43:17 | removal 13:8 |
| pres 65:1,5 | pronounce 79:4 | R | 43:22 | repeating 86:24 |
| presence 3:8 115:15 | proof 3:8 | r 53:18 | reconcile 47:1,3 | rephrase 55:23 |
| 117:10 | property 18:7 | racial 46:17 47:4 | 52:17 | replied 49:17 71:18 |
| present 57:11 | PROSECUTING | 55:11 56:22 92:2 | record 5:6 10:11 | 80:23 |
| 103:10 | 2:21 | 110:13 | 36:12 39:5 48:21 | reply 106:13 |
| presented 17:16 | prosecutor 19:22 | | 64:8,18 78:8 | |
| 105:1 | prosecutor 19.22 prosecutor's 17:17 | racially 56:18,23 | 83:12 102:3,7,9 | report 12:13,14 43:18 55:8,14 |
| | - | 109:8 | 110:14 113:7 | · · |
| presenting 19:22 | protocol 44:18 | racism 37:11,17 | | 56:2,13,14 83:9 |
| president 64:18 | prove 110:21 | 48:3 75:21,23 | 116:5 | 103:8,22 109:12 |
| 65:16 68:10,12,15 | provide 10:2 | racist 45:14,24 | records 48:18 | reported 106:12 |
| 93:18,23 94:4,15 | provided 12:10,13 | 46:15 47:4,18,19 | rectify 46:19,21,23 | reporter 10:7 91:3 |
| 94:18,20 107:1 | 46:3 101:10 | 47:20 69:5 71:23 | reduced 3:7 | 91:4,5,10,17,23 |
| presidential 93:18 | 111:16 | 72:5 73:6,9 76:23 | reeser 98:2 | 92:4 114:13 116:1 |
| pressure 25:12 | pry 13:20 | 77:16 | refer 16:18 53:23 | reports 25:23 26:2 |
| presumably 56:14 | public 1:15 34:5,21 | racists 47:16 | 61:17 62:3,17,20 | 56:5 83:10 100:11 |
| presume 23:7 44:17 | 35:1,15,20 36:15 | raised 67:11 | 62:21 65:16 68:14 | 102:21,22 |
| 91:10 106:14 | 36:17 59:23,24 | ranch 90:12,20 | 91:22 107:9 | represent 5:13 |
| 1 | I | I | I | I |

| | | 76.6.77.15.01 | Comtom b on 0.2 2 10 | aial- 97.24 |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| representative | rich 98:2 | 76:6 77:15,21 | September 8:3,3,10 | sick 87:24 |
| 103:12 | Richardson 1:5 | 79:3 80:18 81:18 | sergeant 28:18,19 | side 40:2 79:24 |
| represented 7:8 | 5:14,20 12:2 13:5 | 88:17 91:16 96:1 | 29:4,5,7,11,13,15 | sign 113:12 114:3,6 |
| 99:12 111:10 | 21:7 49:7 52:5 | 105:20 106:10 | 29:20 33:11,13,14 | 114:8 |
| request 116:4 | 57:12,21 58:1 | 111:5 | 33:18,19 52:1 | signature 113:14 114:8 116:23 |
| requested 13:3 research 22:14 | 70:18 81:24 82:10 | says 5:3 52:10 54:14 | 53:12 54:2,5 | |
| | 83:8,21 85:6,11 | 55:14 58:18,23 | 57:10,11,18,24 | signed 114:10 115:14 |
| residence 7:13 | 96:22 Richardson's 12:20 | 61:21 62:8 63:3 63:20 64:9 66:10 | 58:6,19 59:4 60:8 63:3 75:12 95:1 | |
| respect 22:18 52:14 respective 3:5 | 23:21 24:1 25:24 | 67:10 68:12 70:11 | 99:10,11 103:10 | signing 115:12 simply 25:2 39:18 |
| respond 13:14 | 26:4,16 39:7,22 | 70:19,20 72:17 | 104:5 105:13 | 46:6 71:4 |
| 68:13 76:13 82:24 | 40:10 41:7 50:9 | 73:18 74:20 75:15 | 106:4 | Sincerely 114:12 |
| 84:13 | right 6:9 28:23 | 79:21 80:13 82:21 | serve 30:17 34:4 | Sinclair 14:12 |
| responded 19:12 | 29:14,18 33:21 | 82:22 83:9 85:13 | 54:14 58:19 59:5 | single 8:7 |
| 58:6,13 66:23 | 34:14 44:12 49:14 | 89:16 90:2 92:12 | service 103:19 | sir 6:1 7:13 9:16 |
| 73:24 75:18 76:9 | 49:15 50:17,18 | 97:6,16 | Services 18:12,14 | 11:13 12:8 |
| 88:5 | 51:1,2 53:8,14 | scammed 64:24 | 95:1,4,7 | sit 101:13 |
| responding 18:23 | 55:4,23 56:2,8,15 | 65:4 | serving 29:2,17 | situation 12:19 21:8 |
| responds 77:24 97:6 | 59:22,24 60:3 | scandal 108:7 | Session 3:1 | 25:7 43:7 |
| response 63:2 66:13 | 61:6,15 63:18,22 | scene 12:10,16,17 | set 106:11,24 | six 24:3 |
| 67:9 68:18 70:22 | 64:3 65:2,5 66:24 | 13:15 17:4 88:10 | 117:16 | skin 37:18 |
| 71:2,24 72:7 75:2 | 67:7,16 68:4 | 88:13,19,23 89:20 | shaded 51:7,8,13 | slur 92:2 |
| 75:19 76:2,4,5,10 | 74:19 75:18 76:15 | 89:22 | 67:18 80:12 | slurs 46:17 47:4 |
| 76:12,22 77:13,20 | 78:11 79:18 80:14 | school 14:4,7,9 | shaken 87:19 | 55:11 110:13 |
| 77:21 80:17 85:13 | 86:8 87:15,16,19 | 15:13 72:14 | share 6:3 | smack 97:20 |
| 87:23 88:17 89:15 | 88:11 89:17 90:11 | Scranton 103:14 | shared 72:24 | small 15:21 |
| 89:24 105:16 | 90:12 94:2 95:24 | Scuttlebutt 84:23 | shark 68:14 93:4,6 | smartest 59:19 |
| responses 72:2 | 97:7,13,24 98:12 | seal 117:17 | 93:7,21,23 94:1 | smiley 88:2 |
| responsibility 21:15 | 109:9 111:20 | second 7:23,24 | 94:21 | Smith 2:17 7:9 8:13 |
| 23:15,16 37:5 | 112:12,13 | 75:14 | sharks 93:12 | 8:23 10:8 26:22 |
| 39:17 40:1 45:13 | RIPP 42:15 | section 32:3,21 | sheet 114:5,6,9 | 26:24 35:4,7 |
| 45:22 51:22 85:23 | ripped 88:1 | 51:24 86:3 | sheriff 1:8 2:8 13:23 | 37:21 41:23 46:21 |
| responsible 18:7,14 | road 16:18,19 31:16 | sections 86:4 | 16:14,16 27:15 | 46:23 47:14,23 |
| 18:18,22 21:17 | 31:17 32:2 81:6 | sedate 84:14 | sheriff's 2:23 5:21 | 51:5 55:13 60:4 |
| 24:9 29:16 32:23 | Robert 1:5 5:14 | sedating 85:9,18 | 6:14 13:9 15:8,23 | 60:10,14,18 67:24 |
| 33:5,7,14 34:23 | 12:20 21:7 23:21 | see 28:2 37:2 43:16 | 20:4 22:12 27:23 | 74:5 77:1 94:6,8 |
| 38:3 48:13 56:7 | 24:1 25:24 26:4 | 49:4 50:5 51:3,19 | 28:22 31:14,18 | 94:17 101:21 |
| 57:19 95:8 | 26:16 39:7,22 | 53:11 55:1 63:4 | 32:11,20 33:23 | 102:1,5 110:14 |
| restaurant 53:5 | 41:7 81:24 | 63:15 64:22 69:3 | 34:3,9 36:3 40:12 | 113:12 |
| 69:15,21 | role 18:2 23:20 | 69:5 70:10,11 | 41:14,17 42:21 | sociology 14:22 |
| restaurants 69:13 | room 47:16 81:12 | 72:16 73:19 76:4 | 45:15 46:1 48:20 | solely 21:15 |
| restrain 24:14 | rose 13:23 | 79:24 80:1,2,7 | 48:22 53:3 54:19 | Sollenberger 1:13 |
| restrained 22:24 23:12 | roughly 16:5,21 19:2 24:3 28:8 | 91:3,4 106:9 seen 46:9 47:14 | 54:21 59:12 100:2 100:11 111:24 | 2:19 3:5 4:2 5:1,8 5:9 7:5 9:5 14:1 |
| restraining 25:6 | rude 10:10 | 48:8 50:17 66:9 | sheriffs 16:10,11 | 45:12 69:10 78:8 |
| 57:21 | rules 1:14 3:6 9:23 | send 47:4 69:1,5 | SHIBLEY 2:2 | 101:19 104:5,9,20 |
| restraint 21:24 | 20:8 23:17 40:19 | sending 45:13,23 | shifted 17:19 84:18 | 104:24 105:2,3,14 |
| 22:19,22 23:5,8 | 95:9 114:8 | 51:22 82:17 | 85:1,24 | 105:19 107:6 |
| 23:11,13,16 24:14 | run 27:4 40:3,5 45:1 | 104:21 105:10,21 | shooting 88:13 | 113:9 114:2 115:3 |
| restraints 22:5 | running 66:15 | 106:15 | shootings 88:10,19 | 115:9,11 117:7 |
| result 114:10 | Tulling 00.13 | sense 45:10 60:11 | 88:23 89:20 | Sollenberger's 70:4 |
| resulted 21:4 | S | 104:11 111:2 | shop 65:2,5,12 | 93:20 |
| resulting 101:17 | S-O-L-L-E-N-B | sent 46:5,8 49:23 | short 8:7 11:14 | somebody 10:8,22 |
| return 114:8 | 5:8 | 50:6 54:12 62:24 | shot 27:18 85:5 | 25:3,4,7,8,14,15 |
| review 12:15 25:21 | salad 90:12,21 | 64:17 65:24 67:22 | 88:15 | 34:23 38:14 41:13 |
| 25:23 40:15 56:4 | 97:13 | 68:18 69:17,18 | show 39:6 43:14 | 41:19 42:12 45:1 |
| | sales 9:11,12 | 70:17 74:3,4 76:3 | 96:20 | 47:20 79:3 81:7 |
| 113:6,12 | | | | |
| reviewed 12:18 | sand 66:20 67:7 | 77:20 79:3 81:22 | showed 43:21 83:1 | 82:9 89:17 96:5 |
| • | sand 66:20 67:7 saw 12:15 83:17 | 77:20 79:3 81:22 95:23 97:16 105:3 | 83:7 84:2 | 82:9 89:17 96:5 98:7 111:16 |
| reviewed 12:18 | | | | |
| reviewed 12:18 50:15 56:2 93:16 | saw 12:15 83:17 | 95:23 97:16 105:3 | 83:7 84:2 | 98:7 111:16 |

| <u>.</u> | l | 1 | l | l |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| sorry 14:18 16:13 | stepping 66:20 | taken 1:14 3:6 5:10 | 50:13,23 51:14,21 | 69:20 70:2 71:5 |
| 21:10 24:4 32:18 | Steven 2:15 | 5:16 11:8 78:6 | 52:1,8 53:12 | 71:16,19,22 72:7 |
| 40:24 49:2 55:9 | stipulated 3:4 | 116:2 117:9,13 | 54:12 55:10 56:18 | 72:10,11,14,15,20 |
| 67:2 77:10 79:18 | STIPULATIONS | takes 17:7 24:21 | 56:22,24 57:4,9 | 73:8,11,12,23 |
| 80:6 89:6,11 | 3:3 | 39:11 | 58:15 60:7 61:21 | 74:1,3,10,12,16 |
| 90:14 91:3 98:1 | Stivers 53:1 | talk 10:23 70:21 | 62:6,11,12,16,22 | 75:22 76:9 79:13 |
| 101:6 112:9 | Stockhauser 2:15 | 73:3 102:4,5 | 62:23,24 64:4,15 | 79:13 80:22 81:1 |
| sound 40:8 | stopped 75:15 | 111:9 | 64:17 65:14,18 | 81:17 83:10,22 |
| sounds 87:8 | store 65:10 | talked 6:4 37:9 | 67:18,22 68:11 | 90:2 96:19,19,22 |
| south 69:13 | story 87:6 108:18 | 43:17 | 69:9 70:1,17 72:1 | 97:11,20 98:22 |
| SOUTHERN 1:1 | 112:8 | talking 22:12 35:23 | 72:19 73:15 74:3 | 99:3 104:1,12 |
| span 38:17 | strap 42:14 | 38:20 49:16 67:7 | 74:4,20 75:14,14 | 105:24 108:17 |
| SPANGENBERG | Street 2:12,17,21 | 69:20 71:14 75:13 | 75:20 77:12,15 | 111:20 112:11,13 |
| 2:2 | 7:6,13 | 77:4 79:20 80:24 | 79:3,16,20 80:11 | thinking 43:9 54:20 |
| speak 50:12 | strike 25:12 | 82:8 84:21 86:17 | 81:17 82:17 84:17 | thinks 104:11 |
| speaking 84:21 | stuck 106:14 | 91:21 92:4,21 | 85:8 86:4,4,5,11 | third 2:21 46:13 |
| 102:3 | stuff 17:13 18:19 | 93:15 96:15 97:12 | 87:2,5 88:7 89:15 | 66:2 67:16 75:14 |
| Special 1:4 33:2 | 85:3 108:23 | 97:21 98:3 | 91:2 92:12,19 | thirty 114:8 |
| specific 18:6 38:9 | 112:21 | talks 97:7 | 93:24 95:15 96:20 | thought 45:7,8 54:2 |
| 110:9 | subject 37:8 48:15 | technician 16:23 | 97:10,24 98:6,24 | 54:5 67:6,11 69:3 |
| specifically 106:17 | submitted 115:11 | 17:1 89:22 | 99:4,21 100:2,13 | 69:15,18 71:8 |
| specified 117:14 | substance 7:2 12:6 | tell 8:1 9:7 10:14 | 100:14,19,21 | 72:4 89:7,11,12 |
| speculating 107:22 | 76:5 115:6 | 11:9 14:7 15:1 | 101:20 102:12,14 | 92:7 103:5 |
| spell 5:7 | substation 17:21 | 35:5 42:8 44:17 | 102:16 104:6,10 | thoughts 47:24 |
| spent 29:1 | 18:1 30:8 | 61:3 73:3 75:9 | 105:3,10,15,21 | 112:15 |
| split 87:7,16 | succinctly 64:4 | 76:23 96:23 98:1 | 106:8,10,15 107:7 | thousands 57:4 |
| spring 16:22 | suffocate 41:24 | 112:8 | 107:15 108:5,13 | thrashing 87:23 |
| Springboro 2:18 | suggest 100:20 | telling 20:13 27:20 | 108:22 109:4,8 | three 7:14 8:12,16 |
| Sr 1:5 | suggested 109:3 | 44:5 57:16 71:23 | 110:12 111:2 | 18:4,4 31:19 |
| stab 63:14,18 | Suite 1:16 2:3,7,12 | 72:5 76:1 93:22 | 112:7 | 61:13,13,15,16,18 |
| staff 18:17 27:3 | sum 7:2 64:3 | ten 51:21 71:21 | texted 51:17 58:20 | 61:19,20,23 62:2 |
| 4 40 6 40 7 | | | | |
| stamp 48:6 49:5 | supervising 57:11 | 72:21 87:14 | 72:8 73:15 77:3 | 62:7,8,18 63:2 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 | supervising 57:11 57:20 | 72:21 87:14 101:17 102:18 | 72:8 73:15 77:3 95:22 | 62:7,8,18 63:2 73:1 81:8 87:3 |
| | | | | |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 | 57:20 | 101:17 102:18 | 95:22 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 state 1:15 5:6 48:3 49:17 101:24 102:21 115:1 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 82:4 83:9,17 91:20 92:3 101:5 surrounding 8:10 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 termination 19:7 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 things 11:11 16:12 28:13 32:22 60:20 104:11 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 85:18 87:14 94:23 99:7,15,19,24 101:2,9 103:1,6 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 state 1:15 5:6 48:3 49:17 101:24 102:21 115:1 117:2,6,21 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 82:4 83:9,17 91:20 92:3 101:5 surrounding 8:10 surveillance 37:24 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 things 11:11 16:12 28:13 32:22 60:20 104:11 think 9:20 13:1 15:5 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 85:18 87:14 94:23 99:7,15,19,24 101:2,9 103:1,6 106:2 114:9,10 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 state 1:15 5:6 48:3 49:17 101:24 102:21 115:1 117:2,6,21 stated 104:9,20,24 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 82:4 83:9,17 91:20 92:3 101:5 surrounding 8:10 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 termination 19:7 28:7 110:2,6 111:19 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 things 11:11 16:12 28:13 32:22 60:20 104:11 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 85:18 87:14 94:23 99:7,15,19,24 101:2,9 103:1,6 106:2 114:9,10 117:13 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 state 1:15 5:6 48:3 49:17 101:24 102:21 115:1 117:2,6,21 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 82:4 83:9,17 91:20 92:3 101:5 surrounding 8:10 surveillance 37:24 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 termination 19:7 28:7 110:2,6 111:19 terminology 62:10 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 things 11:11 16:12 28:13 32:22 60:20 104:11 think 9:20 13:1 15:5 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 85:18 87:14 94:23 99:7,15,19,24 101:2,9 103:1,6 106:2 114:9,10 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 state 1:15 5:6 48:3 49:17 101:24 102:21 115:1 117:2,6,21 stated 104:9,20,24 105:19 112:10 115:13 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 82:4 83:9,17 91:20 92:3 101:5 surrounding 8:10 surveillance 37:24 SWAT 82:23 swear 34:9 sworn 5:2 20:9 21:5 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 termination 19:7 28:7 110:2,6 111:19 terminology 62:10 62:12,16 98:20 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 things 11:11 16:12 28:13 32:22 60:20 104:11 think 9:20 13:1 15:5 15:17 17:8 18:9 18:10 19:18 20:16 21:13 25:11,19 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 85:18 87:14 94:23 99:7,15,19,24 101:2,9 103:1,6 106:2 114:9,10 117:13 timeframe 38:10 times 9:20 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 state 1:15 5:6 48:3 49:17 101:24 102:21 115:1 117:2,6,21 stated 104:9,20,24 105:19 112:10 115:13 statement 88:24 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 82:4 83:9,17 91:20 92:3 101:5 surrounding 8:10 surveillance 37:24 SWAT 82:23 swear 34:9 sworn 5:2 20:9 21:5 117:8 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 termination 19:7 28:7 110:2,6 111:19 terminology 62:10 62:12,16 98:20 terms 41:12 62:17 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 things 11:11 16:12 28:13 32:22 60:20 104:11 think 9:20 13:1 15:5 15:17 17:8 18:9 18:10 19:18 20:16 21:13 25:11,19 28:12 29:15 35:20 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 85:18 87:14 94:23 99:7,15,19,24 101:2,9 103:1,6 106:2 114:9,10 117:13 timeframe 38:10 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 state 1:15 5:6 48:3 49:17 101:24 102:21 115:1 117:2,6,21 stated 104:9,20,24 105:19 112:10 115:13 statement 88:24 112:9 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 82:4 83:9,17 91:20 92:3 101:5 surrounding 8:10 surveillance 37:24 SWAT 82:23 swear 34:9 sworn 5:2 20:9 21:5 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 termination 19:7 28:7 110:2,6 111:19 terminology 62:10 62:12,16 98:20 terms 41:12 62:17 testified 9:18,20 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 things 11:11 16:12 28:13 32:22 60:20 104:11 think 9:20 13:1 15:5 15:17 17:8 18:9 18:10 19:18 20:16 21:13 25:11,19 28:12 29:15 35:20 35:20 36:15,19,23 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 85:18 87:14 94:23 99:7,15,19,24 101:2,9 103:1,6 106:2 114:9,10 117:13 timeframe 38:10 times 9:20 today 5:11,23 7:10 10:20 11:9,13,22 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 state 1:15 5:6 48:3 49:17 101:24 102:21 115:1 117:2,6,21 stated 104:9,20,24 105:19 112:10 115:13 statement 88:24 112:9 statements 47:3 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 82:4 83:9,17 91:20 92:3 101:5 surrounding 8:10 surveillance 37:24 SWAT 82:23 swear 34:9 sworn 5:2 20:9 21:5 117:8 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 termination 19:7 28:7 110:2,6 111:19 terminology 62:10 62:12,16 98:20 terms 41:12 62:17 testified 9:18,20 43:24 57:19 99:3 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 things 11:11 16:12 28:13 32:22 60:20 104:11 think 9:20 13:1 15:5 15:17 17:8 18:9 18:10 19:18 20:16 21:13 25:11,19 28:12 29:15 35:20 35:20 36:15,19,23 38:20 39:5 42:11 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 85:18 87:14 94:23 99:7,15,19,24 101:2,9 103:1,6 106:2 114:9,10 117:13 timeframe 38:10 times 9:20 today 5:11,23 7:10 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 state 1:15 5:6 48:3 49:17 101:24 102:21 115:1 117:2,6,21 stated 104:9,20,24 105:19 112:10 115:13 statement 88:24 112:9 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 82:4 83:9,17 91:20 92:3 101:5 surrounding 8:10 surveillance 37:24 SWAT 82:23 swear 34:9 sworn 5:2 20:9 21:5 117:8 system 38:1,8 39:1 100:15 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 termination 19:7 28:7 110:2,6 111:19 terminology 62:10 62:12,16 98:20 terms 41:12 62:17 testified 9:18,20 43:24 57:19 99:3 testify 62:20 117:8 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 things 11:11 16:12 28:13 32:22 60:20 104:11 think 9:20 13:1 15:5 15:17 17:8 18:9 18:10 19:18 20:16 21:13 25:11,19 28:12 29:15 35:20 35:20 36:15,19,23 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 85:18 87:14 94:23 99:7,15,19,24 101:2,9 103:1,6 106:2 114:9,10 117:13 timeframe 38:10 times 9:20 today 5:11,23 7:10 10:20 11:9,13,22 45:13,23 62:10,16 99:3 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 state 1:15 5:6 48:3 49:17 101:24 102:21 115:1 117:2,6,21 stated 104:9,20,24 105:19 112:10 115:13 statement 88:24 112:9 statements 47:3 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 82:4 83:9,17 91:20 92:3 101:5 surrounding 8:10 surveillance 37:24 SWAT 82:23 swear 34:9 sworn 5:2 20:9 21:5 117:8 system 38:1,8 39:1 100:15 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 termination 19:7 28:7 110:2,6 111:19 terminology 62:10 62:12,16 98:20 terms 41:12 62:17 testified 9:18,20 43:24 57:19 99:3 testify 62:20 117:8 testimony 9:24 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 things 11:11 16:12 28:13 32:22 60:20 104:11 think 9:20 13:1 15:5 15:17 17:8 18:9 18:10 19:18 20:16 21:13 25:11,19 28:12 29:15 35:20 35:20 36:15,19,23 38:20 39:5 42:11 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 85:18 87:14 94:23 99:7,15,19,24 101:2,9 103:1,6 106:2 114:9,10 117:13 timeframe 38:10 times 9:20 today 5:11,23 7:10 10:20 11:9,13,22 45:13,23 62:10,16 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 state 1:15 5:6 48:3 49:17 101:24 102:21 115:1 117:2,6,21 stated 104:9,20,24 105:19 112:10 115:13 statement 88:24 112:9 statements 47:3 states 1:1 22:7 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 82:4 83:9,17 91:20 92:3 101:5 surrounding 8:10 surveillance 37:24 SWAT 82:23 swear 34:9 sworn 5:2 20:9 21:5 117:8 system 38:1,8 39:1 100:15 T take 10:7 11:10,16 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 termination 19:7 28:7 110:2,6 111:19 terminology 62:10 62:12,16 98:20 terms 41:12 62:17 testified 9:18,20 43:24 57:19 99:3 testify 62:20 117:8 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 things 11:11 16:12 28:13 32:22 60:20 104:11 think 9:20 13:1 15:5 15:17 17:8 18:9 18:10 19:18 20:16 21:13 25:11,19 28:12 29:15 35:20 35:20 36:15,19,23 38:20 39:5 42:11 42:15 44:24 47:20 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 85:18 87:14 94:23 99:7,15,19,24 101:2,9 103:1,6 106:2 114:9,10 117:13 timeframe 38:10 times 9:20 today 5:11,23 7:10 10:20 11:9,13,22 45:13,23 62:10,16 99:3 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 state 1:15 5:6 48:3 49:17 101:24 102:21 115:1 117:2,6,21 stated 104:9,20,24 105:19 112:10 115:13 statement 88:24 112:9 statements 47:3 states 1:1 22:7 64:19 65:16 68:15 94:16 status 7:17 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 82:4 83:9,17 91:20 92:3 101:5 surrounding 8:10 surveillance 37:24 SWAT 82:23 swear 34:9 sworn 5:2 20:9 21:5 117:8 system 38:1,8 39:1 100:15 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 termination 19:7 28:7 110:2,6 111:19 terminology 62:10 62:12,16 98:20 terms 41:12 62:17 testified 9:18,20 43:24 57:19 99:3 testify 62:20 117:8 testimony 9:24 114:4,5,6 117:9 117:12 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 things 11:11 16:12 28:13 32:22 60:20 104:11 think 9:20 13:1 15:5 15:17 17:8 18:9 18:10 19:18 20:16 21:13 25:11,19 28:12 29:15 35:20 35:20 36:15,19,23 38:20 39:5 42:11 42:15 44:24 47:20 47:21,24 50:17 52:3,7,19 54:13 55:8 57:7 58:18 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 85:18 87:14 94:23 99:7,15,19,24 101:2,9 103:1,6 106:2 114:9,10 117:13 timeframe 38:10 times 9:20 today 5:11,23 7:10 10:20 11:9,13,22 45:13,23 62:10,16 99:3 today's 5:16 12:8 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 state 1:15 5:6 48:3 49:17 101:24 102:21 115:1 117:2,6,21 stated 104:9,20,24 105:19 112:10 115:13 statement 88:24 112:9 statements 47:3 states 1:1 22:7 64:19 65:16 68:15 94:16 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 82:4 83:9,17 91:20 92:3 101:5 surrounding 8:10 surveillance 37:24 SWAT 82:23 swear 34:9 sworn 5:2 20:9 21:5 117:8 system 38:1,8 39:1 100:15 T take 10:7 11:10,16 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 termination 19:7 28:7 110:2,6 111:19 terminology 62:10 62:12,16 98:20 terms 41:12 62:17 testified 9:18,20 43:24 57:19 99:3 testify 62:20 117:8 testimony 9:24 114:4,5,6 117:9 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 things 11:11 16:12 28:13 32:22 60:20 104:11 think 9:20 13:1 15:5 15:17 17:8 18:9 18:10 19:18 20:16 21:13 25:11,19 28:12 29:15 35:20 35:20 36:15,19,23 38:20 39:5 42:11 42:15 44:24 47:20 47:21,24 50:17 52:3,7,19 54:13 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 85:18 87:14 94:23 99:7,15,19,24 101:2,9 103:1,6 106:2 114:9,10 117:13 timeframe 38:10 times 9:20 today 5:11,23 7:10 10:20 11:9,13,22 45:13,23 62:10,16 99:3 today's 5:16 12:8 27:8 99:5 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 state 1:15 5:6 48:3 49:17 101:24 102:21 115:1 117:2,6,21 stated 104:9,20,24 105:19 112:10 115:13 statement 88:24 112:9 statements 47:3 states 1:1 22:7 64:19 65:16 68:15 94:16 status 7:17 stayed 44:1 steer 6:10,11 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 82:4 83:9,17 91:20 92:3 101:5 surrounding 8:10 surveillance 37:24 SWAT 82:23 swear 34:9 sworn 5:2 20:9 21:5 117:8 system 38:1,8 39:1 100:15 T take 10:7 11:10,16 11:18 24:20 38:13 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 termination 19:7 28:7 110:2,6 111:19 terminology 62:10 62:12,16 98:20 terms 41:12 62:17 testified 9:18,20 43:24 57:19 99:3 testify 62:20 117:8 testimony 9:24 114:4,5,6 117:9 117:12 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 things 11:11 16:12 28:13 32:22 60:20 104:11 think 9:20 13:1 15:5 15:17 17:8 18:9 18:10 19:18 20:16 21:13 25:11,19 28:12 29:15 35:20 35:20 36:15,19,23 38:20 39:5 42:11 42:15 44:24 47:20 47:21,24 50:17 52:3,7,19 54:13 55:8 57:7 58:18 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 85:18 87:14 94:23 99:7,15,19,24 101:2,9 103:1,6 106:2 114:9,10 117:13 timeframe 38:10 times 9:20 today 5:11,23 7:10 10:20 11:9,13,22 45:13,23 62:10,16 99:3 today's 5:16 12:8 27:8 99:5 TODD 2:20 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 state 1:15 5:6 48:3 49:17 101:24 102:21 115:1 117:2,6,21 stated 104:9,20,24 105:19 112:10 115:13 statement 88:24 112:9 statements 47:3 states 1:1 22:7 64:19 65:16 68:15 94:16 status 7:17 stayed 44:1 steer 6:10,11 stenotype 117:10 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 82:4 83:9,17 91:20 92:3 101:5 surrounding 8:10 surveillance 37:24 SWAT 82:23 swear 34:9 sworn 5:2 20:9 21:5 117:8 system 38:1,8 39:1 100:15 T take 10:7 11:10,16 11:18 24:20 38:13 38:24 45:12,22 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 termination 19:7 28:7 110:2,6 111:19 terminology 62:10 62:12,16 98:20 terms 41:12 62:17 testified 9:18,20 43:24 57:19 99:3 testify 62:20 117:8 testimony 9:24 114:4,5,6 117:9 117:12 Texas 51:20 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 things 11:11 16:12 28:13 32:22 60:20 104:11 think 9:20 13:1 15:5 15:17 17:8 18:9 18:10 19:18 20:16 21:13 25:11,19 28:12 29:15 35:20 35:20 36:15,19,23 38:20 39:5 42:11 42:15 44:24 47:20 47:21,24 50:17 52:3,7,19 54:13 55:8 57:7 58:18 58:20 59:4 62:1 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 85:18 87:14 94:23 99:7,15,19,24 101:2,9 103:1,6 106:2 114:9,10 117:13 timeframe 38:10 times 9:20 today 5:11,23 7:10 10:20 11:9,13,22 45:13,23 62:10,16 99:3 today's 5:16 12:8 27:8 99:5 TODD 2:20 toe 81:11 |
| 80:1,8 82:2,4 standard 34:10,13 standards 34:16 start 12:22 14:1 89:23 started 15:13,23 17:11 starting 102:18 104:4 109:1 starts 2:10 82:21 93:14 114:15 state 1:15 5:6 48:3 49:17 101:24 102:21 115:1 117:2,6,21 stated 104:9,20,24 105:19 112:10 115:13 statement 88:24 112:9 statements 47:3 states 1:1 22:7 64:19 65:16 68:15 94:16 status 7:17 stayed 44:1 steer 6:10,11 | 57:20 support 94:15,18 suppose 54:17 sure 6:3,10 10:11 13:15,19 21:11 22:10 24:7 31:19 33:1 34:3 39:19 41:2 45:3,19 49:14,15 59:7,9 71:21 73:1,3 78:15 79:11 80:24 82:4 83:9,17 91:20 92:3 101:5 surrounding 8:10 surveillance 37:24 SWAT 82:23 swear 34:9 sworn 5:2 20:9 21:5 117:8 system 38:1,8 39:1 100:15 T take 10:7 11:10,16 11:18 24:20 38:13 38:24 45:12,22 47:13,24 51:21 | 101:17 102:18 108:24 ten-year-old 71:22 72:5 tendered 39:7 tenure 20:14 21:3 term 23:5,8 41:9 50:1 61:17 78:11 78:16,17 79:14 93:7,13 95:18 107:5,5,8,9,11,13 terminated 19:5 111:21 termination 19:7 28:7 110:2,6 111:19 terminology 62:10 62:12,16 98:20 terms 41:12 62:17 testified 9:18,20 43:24 57:19 99:3 testify 62:20 117:8 testimony 9:24 114:4,5,6 117:9 117:12 Texas 51:20 text 45:14,24 46:4,5 | 95:22 texting 72:8 90:22 texts 70:2 72:2 78:24 94:23 96:14 Thank 14:20 66:20 thing 9:2 12:15 13:24 17:6 42:6,6 44:24 57:6 59:20 60:1 72:11 89:22 91:4,13,17 101:9 102:13 103:2 things 11:11 16:12 28:13 32:22 60:20 104:11 think 9:20 13:1 15:5 15:17 17:8 18:9 18:10 19:18 20:16 21:13 25:11,19 28:12 29:15 35:20 35:20 36:15,19,23 38:20 39:5 42:11 42:15 44:24 47:20 47:21,24 50:17 52:3,7,19 54:13 55:8 57:7 58:18 58:20 59:4 62:1 63:14,20 65:3 | 73:1 81:8 87:3 96:21 102:17,20 thug 90:1,3 tied 42:23 time 3:6 10:9,9 11:13 13:2,12 15:15 19:4 24:2,4 29:11,11 33:13,14 38:17 49:5 53:11 57:21 80:1,8 82:2 82:4,16 85:4,15 85:18 87:14 94:23 99:7,15,19,24 101:2,9 103:1,6 106:2 114:9,10 117:13 timeframe 38:10 times 9:20 today 5:11,23 7:10 10:20 11:9,13,22 45:13,23 62:10,16 99:3 today's 5:16 12:8 27:8 99:5 TODD 2:20 toe 81:11 told 56:1 62:1 68:22 |

| | | | | - 9-5 = = = |
|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 77.22 106.5 | 4 | | 5.12 0.10 20.22 | 21.12.21.24.22.7 |
| 77:23 106:5 | typewritten 114:4 | verbatim 22:13 | way 5:13 8:19 29:23 | 31:13,21,24 32:7 |
| Tom 28:4 | typical 39:9 40:12 | 89:12 | 31:1 38:8 39:21 | 32:14,19 37:1 |
| top 66:3 69:8 74:18 | 40:18 44:22 | versa 49:18 93:11 | 56:15 62:21 71:2 | 38:7 61:4 81:3 |
| 90:14 105:11 | typically 93:7 | veteran 67:10 | 75:18 76:9,14 | 112:16 |
| tormenting 102:20 | typo 58:21 | vice 49:18 93:11 | 77:22 79:3,6 | worked 15:7 16:12 |
| totally 59:11,17 | U | video 26:4,16,17 | we'll 10:23 11:16,18 | 27:15 28:3,6 29:9 |
| 60:8 | | 27:7 37:24 38:4 | we're 10:8 38:20 | 30:7 31:6 32:2,2,3 |
| tough 64:23 | u 63:3 66:19,20 | 38:12,14,24 39:2 | 47:11 57:9 60:7 | working 16:17 |
| township 17:21 | 70:22,22 90:1 | 39:6,12,12 40:1 | 67:17 70:9 78:8 | 27:19,23 29:1 31:14 32:9 |
| 18:1,8 30:8 trained 41:14 56:10 | 91:3 | 40:10,14,19 43:21 | 79:18,19 102:2 103:8 | |
| 56:14 | uh-huh 9:13 10:10 40:23 63:5 | 44:1,2,11,11,14 44:18 45:4 | we've 22:17 70:1 | works 8:14 10:1 19:20 96:23 |
| training 23:7,9 | uh-huhs 10:7 | Village 15:8 | 107:15 | worst 37:12 72:13 |
| 41:16 42:20 | unbiased 37:6 112:5 | villages 15:21 | wear 91:15 | wouldn't 11:21 43:9 |
| transcribed 3:8 | 112:21 | Vine 2:12 | weekend 17:14,16 | 55:6 57:3 85:20 |
| 117:11 | underneath 91:1,2 | violate 34:4,16 | weeks 8:11,12 49:9 | writes 52:13 |
| transcript 114:3,3,6 | undersigned 115:13 | 35:14 | 50:8,9 96:21 | writing 3:7 |
| 114:10 115:4,10 | understand 5:10,16 | violated 20:3 36:20 | went 14:12 15:1 | written 21:24 22:3 |
| 116:2 117:12 | 8:14 9:1,24 10:13 | violates 34:24 | 17:21,24 29:14 | wrong 77:5 84:17 |
| transferred 14:14 | 10:20 11:6,8,11 | violating 34:17,20 | 82:23 107:24 | |
| 30:19 | 11:24 12:3 19:20 | 36:2 37:1 | 108:11 109:2 | X |
| transport 81:6 | 22:18 27:14 42:11 | violations 20:8 95:8 | wept 71:16 | |
| treated 112:20 | 48:20 49:1,4 | violent 33:6 | weren't 19:21 41:20 | Y |
| trees 72:24 | 55:17,21,22 56:13 | voluntary 76:22 | West 2:21 7:6,12 | yeah 8:15 9:1 17:8 |
| trial 8:23 62:19 | 60:13 67:14 68:22 | 77:14 | 15:6 | 18:10 29:13,19 |
| 101:17 102:18 | 70:6 76:4 77:8,9 | vote 94:4 | WESTERN 1:2 | 30:13,15 41:18 |
| 105:5 109:1 | 94:24 99:7 108:4 | voted 93:18,23 | whereabouts 99:16 | 45:22 46:22 50:18 |
| tried 85:5 100:20 | 112:7 | voting 94:20 | WHEREOF 117:16 | 51:2 52:20 53:9 |
| true 21:21 22:7 | understanding | vs 1:7 | white 33:21 51:3 | 56:9 64:22,23 |
| 33:11,24 35:17 | 10:24 11:3 13:21 | | 67:18 70:21 80:12 | 67:4,22 69:7 70:8 |
| 37:18,22 49:13 | 22:18 39:15 40:7 | W | 93:7,9 95:13 96:3 | 72:2,3 73:1 74:16 |
| 52:6,9 59:13 | 41:11,15,18,24 | wait 40:13 55:13 | 96:7,11 97:7,21 | 77:24 80:5,10 |
| 61:11,12 64:5 | 42:8 48:11 49:22 | 102:1 | Whitney 1:15 3:6 | 84:24 89:17 91:9 |
| 65:17,22 77:3 | 49:24 50:13,14 | waived 3:9 113:14 | 114:9,13 117:5,20 | 92:6 95:23 100:7 |
| 96:9,12 107:16 | 56:1 63:8 85:21 | Wal-Mart 75:15 | whore 68:14 | 100:7 101:8 |
| 108:16,19 109:17 | 87:9 | 76:8 | wife 100:20 101:20 | 105:16 109:12 |
| 115:7 117:11 | understood 8:22 | walk 61:18,23 62:2 | 102:12 105:2 | year 8:24 9:15 19:9 |
| trust 34:5,20 35:1 | 10:3,17 21:18 | walked 58:2 61:13 | 107:18 108:22 | 19:18 20:16 24:5 |
| 35:13,16 | undertake 23:20 | 61:16,19 62:8,18 | 109:8 110:12,22 | 28:8,8 29:9 |
| truth 11:9 117:8 | unfamiliar 102:16 | 63:3 | Williams 63:21,22 | years 7:14 8:16 |
| truthfully 11:22 | union 111:16 | Wanna 72:21 | 64:1 | 16:21 17:2 18:3,4 |
| 103:23 truthfulness 12:1 | Unit 18:12,14 33:3 | want 6:7 9:23 10:14 | willing 62:10,15 | 18:4,4 19:2 24:3 |
| try 6:3 13:21 85:10 | 95:2,4,7 United 1:1 64:19 | 13:18 16:22 20:20 | win 103:6 window 8:7 | 28:9 31:19,19 |
| 103:6 110:21,21 | 65:16 68:15 94:15 | 22:17 36:17 40:18 42:8 43:14 51:12 | witness 3:8 35:6 | 32:12 45:14,24 72:21 102:15,17 |
| trying 25:9,16 | University 14:14,18 | 64:16 70:22 94:10 | 37:20 115:12 | 102:20 |
| 53:13 88:1 101:20 | unknown 99:17 | 94:13,14 96:4 | 117:10,13,16 | Yep 18:21 33:4 |
| 102:11,23 110:11 | upheld 110:6 | 102:3 113:5 | woman 93:2,8,9 | 80:15 101:19 |
| 111:7 | uphold 34:9 | wanted 15:21 38:10 | 94:1 | 110:1 |
| Tuesday 3:1 | use 22:19 24:14,24 | 101:13 | won 103:3 106:12 | youngest 73:2 |
| turned 104:16 | 25:1,2,3,11,15,20 | wanting 66:20 | 107:1 | youngest 73.2 |
| twelve 20:17,24 | 25:23 26:2 38:19 | wants 81:20 86:19 | word 20:2 37:17 | $\overline{\mathbf{z}}$ |
| 21:16 | 46:17 61:17 62:10 | wasn't 43:7 59:19 | 61:1,2 76:13,14 | |
| two 8:11 16:21 | 62:15 78:16 95:18 | 59:24 82:10 | 76:16 79:4 | 0 |
| 22:12 28:8 47:3 | 107:5,6,8 | 103:12 | wording 110:9 | |
| 49:8 50:8,9 61:3 | uses 24:9 | watch 26:4,22 27:7 | words 10:6 62:24 | 1 |
| 68:20 72:8 74:12 | utility 17:12 | 88:14 | 95:21 | 1:00 1:16 3:2 |
| 74:16 77:4 96:2 | | watched 26:17 44:1 | work 9:9 13:3 15:21 | 10:14 53:7 |
| 100:9 102:17 | V | 44:11 | 16:3 28:10,18 | 1001 2:3 |
| 109:7 112:3,14 | validity 101:12 | watching 69:12 | 29:4,7,11,15,21 | 10th 69:9 |
| type 76:13,17 | variety 15:14 | 73:16 | 30:4,6,9,23 31:4,9 | 11 71:21 |
| | I | I | I | I |

| | | | Page 12 |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| 117 1.16 | 2.14 CV 00150 1.7 | 060/ 70 7 | |
| 117 1:16 | 3:14-CV-00158 1:7 | 96% 79:7 | |
| 12 71:21 | 3:45 113:17 | 97 15:11 16:13 | |
| 12014 104:22 | 301 2:21 | 98 16:6,9,13 | |
| 123 2:7 | 30th 52:7 75:15 | 9th 8:6 64:17 | |
| 14:20 69:10 | 330 7:6,12 | | |
| 14:44 64:21 | 3545 48:8 49:1 | | |
| 140 2:17 | 3546 50:2 | | |
| | | | |
| 15th 79:23 | 3548 51:24 57:9 | | |
| 17 93:15 | 3550 64:13 78:23 | | |
| 1700 2:3,12 | 3551 67:2,3 | | |
| 18-year 111:23 | 3552 67:16 70:3 | | |
| 18th 79:2 | 35534 70:10 | | |
| 19 104:4 | 3554 69:8 | | |
| 1991 14:9 | 3555 74:18 75:12 | | |
| 1993 14:13 | 3556 78:3 79:19 | | |
| 1995 14:15 | 3557 87:2 | | |
| | | | |
| 1996 15:4 | 3558 90:11 | | |
| 1997 15:9 | 3563 92:18 | | |
| 1999 16:14 | 3575 93:14 | | |
| 19th 49:8 103:11 | 3581 95:11 96:14 | | |
| | 3588 96:19 | | |
| 2 | 3591 97:9 | | |
| 2 43:15 | 3597 104:4 | | |
| 20 116:3 | 3598 105:7 | | |
| 2001 8:3 16:22,22 | 3rd 72:18 | | |
| · · | 3ru /2.16 | | |
| 2005 17:8 | 4 | | |
| 2006 17:7,8 | | | |
| 2009 18:9,10 | 4 53:18 117:22 | | |
| 2012 5:16 8:20 | 40-minute 38:21 | | |
| 12:20 24:6,8 | 43017 1:21 114:9 | | |
| 31:14,17 32:24 | 44114 2:4 | | |
| 38:1 43:20 49:4,8 | 45 91:4 | | |
| 50:4 51:17 52:2,7 | 45066 2:18 | | |
| 64:17 69:9 70:2,9 | 45202 2:13 | | |
| | | | |
| 71:13,20 72:18 | 45402 7:7 | | |
| 73:16 75:15 79:2 | 45422 2:22 | | |
| 79:23 80:2,8 | 45429 1:16 2:8 | | |
| 81:22 82:5,9 | 47 4:8 | | |
| 83:21 85:8 91:8 | 4th 2:22 | | |
| 2013 67:23 | | | |
| 2014 99:12,16 | 5 | | |
| 102:11,13 103:11 | 5 4:4,8 47:8,9 48:15 | | |
| 104:13 | 103:9 104:1 | | |
| | | | |
| 2015 1:16 3:1 7:21 | 525 2:12 | | |
| 8:4,11 19:8 100:9 | 5335 1:15 2:7 | | |
| 114:1 115:5,15 | | | |
| 117:18 | 6 | | |
| 2020 117:22 | 614-309-1669 1:22 | | |
| 20th 43:20 | 6723 1:21 114:9 | | |
| 22 114:1 | 0.20 1.21 11 | | |
| 22:14 53:10 | 7 | | |
| | | | |
| 22nd 70:2,9 117:17 | 7:56 79:2 | | |
| 26th 73:16 | 7th 50:4 51:17 | | |
| 27th 71:13 | | | |
| 28th 8:3,10 | 8 | | |
| 29 55:10 56:18,21 | 8 1:16 3:1 115:5 | | |
| 57:5 | 803 7:6 | | |
| 29th 8:3 67:23 | 1 3 2 7.0 | | |
| 2nd 49:3 | 9 | | |
| ⊿11U ₹₹.3 | | | |
| 2 | 95 14:16 | | |
| 3 | 96 15:5 | | |
| | 1 | ı l l | |